



# UFO Garage Podcast

Episode 20

Lorien Fenton, Alien Mind Control, Super Soldiers  
and Extra Dimensional Beings

 [ufogaragepc.com](http://ufogaragepc.com)

 [@ufogarage](https://www.instagram.com/ufogarage)

 [/ufogaragepc](https://www.facebook.com/ufogaragepc)

1  
00:00:08,930 --> 00:00:06,769  
this is another episode of UFO garage

2  
00:00:11,360 --> 00:00:08,940  
I'm Ben I'm Joe and this is where we

3  
00:00:18,620 --> 00:00:11,370  
talk about UFOs aliens and all things we

4  
00:00:21,710 --> 00:00:18,630  
every day all day weird alien what's up

5  
00:00:22,970 --> 00:00:21,720  
dude how's it going man oh good man I'm

6  
00:00:25,250 --> 00:00:22,980  
stoked dealing we were just talking

7  
00:00:27,470 --> 00:00:25,260  
about I have butterflies just we have

8  
00:00:29,900 --> 00:00:27,480  
like her our first like just legit

9  
00:00:31,580 --> 00:00:29,910  
guests that that we met at UFO Congress

10  
00:00:34,310 --> 00:00:31,590  
that's right so great to have her on

11  
00:00:36,860 --> 00:00:34,320  
Lorien fintan yep yep we've been posting

12  
00:00:38,420 --> 00:00:36,870  
about it all week long so you guys I

13  
00:00:40,910 --> 00:00:38,430

know you guys are looking forward to it

14

00:00:44,600 --> 00:00:40,920

so hey Lauren go ahead and say hi to

15

00:00:47,930 --> 00:00:44,610

everybody yeah I think she might be oh

16

00:00:51,020 --> 00:00:47,940

you guys thank you so much for having me

17

00:00:53,119 --> 00:00:51,030

I I was on a show last night for three

18

00:00:54,680 --> 00:00:53,129

hours and I'm kind of losing my voice so

19

00:00:56,180 --> 00:00:54,690

I'm really trying hard I'm gonna push

20

00:00:58,250 --> 00:00:56,190

through and we're not gonna lose my

21

00:01:00,250 --> 00:00:58,260

voice this is gonna be wonderful I'm so

22

00:01:02,479 --> 00:01:00,260

excited to be with you man we are so

23

00:01:04,340 --> 00:01:02,489

extremely excited that you're here

24

00:01:07,039 --> 00:01:04,350

because when we were at the when we were

25

00:01:10,399 --> 00:01:07,049

at the conference I mean you know you

26  
00:01:13,600 --> 00:01:10,409  
and and Melinda were blowing our minds

27  
00:01:16,820 --> 00:01:13,610  
like me up in you could y'all completely

28  
00:01:20,240 --> 00:01:16,830  
like turned our reality on on its head

29  
00:01:22,850 --> 00:01:20,250  
yeah yeah yeah well you know that's what

30  
00:01:24,859 --> 00:01:22,860  
a good UFO researcher that's been in the

31  
00:01:28,580 --> 00:01:24,869  
community for as long as Melinda and I

32  
00:01:30,830 --> 00:01:28,590  
have we just figured out that was it

33  
00:01:32,690 --> 00:01:30,840  
last Congress that between the two of us

34  
00:01:35,870 --> 00:01:32,700  
we now have almost a hundred years of

35  
00:01:38,210 --> 00:01:35,880  
experience dealing with UFOs and aliens

36  
00:01:40,520 --> 00:01:38,220  
and psychic phenomena and you know

37  
00:01:44,660 --> 00:01:40,530  
paranormal and all that that because I'm

38  
00:01:47,719 --> 00:01:44,670

62 she just turned 58 and we both been

39

00:01:50,780 --> 00:01:47,729

having experiences as we were kids there

40

00:01:53,240 --> 00:01:50,790

you know I mean it's like it's crazy so

41

00:01:55,460 --> 00:01:53,250

and then when we get our good friend

42

00:01:56,959 --> 00:01:55,470

Misha Johnston and our other friend Tana

43

00:01:59,420 --> 00:01:56,969

and we get all of us girls together

44

00:02:02,870 --> 00:01:59,430

there's like three three hundred years

45

00:02:04,880 --> 00:02:02,880

because they're you know 50s and 60s too

46

00:02:06,590 --> 00:02:04,890

so I mean it's it's kind of a scary

47

00:02:08,449 --> 00:02:06,600

proposition that you have to get that

48

00:02:10,309 --> 00:02:08,459

old before you figure it all out come on

49

00:02:11,380 --> 00:02:10,319

I'm telling you man yeah there's a lot

50

00:02:13,280 --> 00:02:11,390

to it that's for sure

51  
00:02:15,110 --> 00:02:13,290  
there's so much

52  
00:02:17,390 --> 00:02:15,120  
- at all there's so many layers and it's

53  
00:02:19,130 --> 00:02:17,400  
like an onion that never finishes it's

54  
00:02:22,130 --> 00:02:19,140  
like the onion from hell you know just

55  
00:02:23,449 --> 00:02:22,140  
keep yeah exploding yeah me and Ben were

56  
00:02:25,039 --> 00:02:23,459  
talking about it how it's it's like a

57  
00:02:27,440 --> 00:02:25,049  
it's like a web like there is like

58  
00:02:29,539 --> 00:02:27,450  
there's like maybe a beginning but like

59  
00:02:31,789 --> 00:02:29,549  
that doesn't seem to be an end it's just

60  
00:02:34,789 --> 00:02:31,799  
a web that continues on and on and on

61  
00:02:36,559 --> 00:02:34,799  
it's all connected that's right it's all

62  
00:02:38,599 --> 00:02:36,569  
connected and here's the kicker on that

63  
00:02:40,339 --> 00:02:38,609

one you guys I'm sorry but none of us

64

00:02:43,550 --> 00:02:40,349

are really gonna know the truth until we

65

00:02:46,460 --> 00:02:43,560

die and once you figure that out like

66

00:02:48,979 --> 00:02:46,470

every good UFO researcher or contact

67

00:02:51,140 --> 00:02:48,989

here or whatever you know once you've

68

00:02:52,729 --> 00:02:51,150

had that epiphany moment you just kind

69

00:03:01,520 --> 00:02:52,739

of write it out and you just go hey I

70

00:03:03,770 --> 00:03:01,530

can't wait to die psychology the aliens

71

00:03:09,289 --> 00:03:03,780

are using us to keep us you know out of

72

00:03:14,170 --> 00:03:09,299

fear five hundred thousand people will

73

00:03:18,979 --> 00:03:17,270

cosmic joke actually when you think

74

00:03:22,849 --> 00:03:18,989

about it that way yeah absolutely it's

75

00:03:25,309 --> 00:03:22,859

that's gonna be exciting perspective

76

00:03:27,080 --> 00:03:25,319

like I don't know it's almost like

77

00:03:28,699 --> 00:03:27,090

they're just you know handed stuff for

78

00:03:31,189 --> 00:03:28,709

us to do you know we're just kind of

79

00:03:36,860 --> 00:03:31,199

keeping ourselves occupied it just never

80

00:03:38,599 --> 00:03:36,870

never ends if you know that way but

81

00:03:40,670 --> 00:03:38,609

there are many things I've discovered

82

00:03:42,770 --> 00:03:40,680

along the way that I just can't even

83

00:03:45,469 --> 00:03:42,780

believe have happened to me I mean I've

84

00:03:48,140 --> 00:03:45,479

had so many amazing experiences one of

85

00:03:50,240 --> 00:03:48,150

the most important aspects of being a

86

00:03:52,219 --> 00:03:50,250

contact EE and I'm not really your

87

00:03:54,800 --> 00:03:52,229

regular contact and I'll explain that

88

00:03:57,649 --> 00:03:54,810

later in the show but one of the aspects

89

00:04:01,580 --> 00:03:57,659

is that each one of these experiences

90

00:04:04,399 --> 00:04:01,590

I've had is very very personal and it

91

00:04:06,559 --> 00:04:04,409

took me up until God years and years and

92

00:04:09,679 --> 00:04:06,569

years to even talk about any of it

93

00:04:11,869 --> 00:04:09,689

and then that the Angels are alien

94

00:04:14,149 --> 00:04:11,879

wherever I'm in contact with came to me

95

00:04:16,640 --> 00:04:14,159

about three or four no it was 10 years

96

00:04:19,430 --> 00:04:16,650

ago now it's been a long time and said

97

00:04:21,259 --> 00:04:19,440

it's time that all of you start talking

98

00:04:22,279 --> 00:04:21,269

about your experiences and sharing them

99

00:04:23,480 --> 00:04:22,289

with each other it's gonna change

100

00:04:25,459 --> 00:04:23,490

everything

101  
00:04:27,200 --> 00:04:25,469  
yeah and that's what my radio show

102  
00:04:29,570 --> 00:04:27,210  
started and that's when everything

103  
00:04:31,520 --> 00:04:29,580  
breaking loose and now people are and I

104  
00:04:33,320 --> 00:04:31,530  
think that's part of my job as a radio

105  
00:04:35,090 --> 00:04:33,330  
talk show host is to get out there and

106  
00:04:38,120 --> 00:04:35,100  
get people to say hey well they're

107  
00:04:39,860 --> 00:04:38,130  
talking about it so can i yeah I've had

108  
00:04:42,110 --> 00:04:39,870  
a million not a million but I've had a

109  
00:04:43,969 --> 00:04:42,120  
lot of people just text me and email me

110  
00:04:48,740 --> 00:04:43,979  
through my website which is Lorien

111  
00:04:51,379 --> 00:04:48,750  
Fenton comm my name and it's about lor I

112  
00:04:55,249 --> 00:04:51,389  
and just in case people are confused

113  
00:04:56,629 --> 00:04:55,259

yeah and they email me and they say can

114

00:04:58,339 --> 00:04:56,639

I come on your show and tell you my

115

00:05:00,439 --> 00:04:58,349

story I don't want to use my real name

116

00:05:01,909 --> 00:05:00,449

and I go that's fine I can care less and

117

00:05:04,550 --> 00:05:01,919

they come up they tell me their story

118

00:05:06,830 --> 00:05:04,560

and you know it's so cathartic for them

119

00:05:08,450 --> 00:05:06,840

once they've done it they're fine they

120

00:05:09,710 --> 00:05:08,460

never have to go on another radio show

121

00:05:12,290 --> 00:05:09,720

again they don't have to get on a stage

122

00:05:13,730 --> 00:05:12,300

they don't have to you know and they can

123

00:05:15,469 --> 00:05:13,740

go to the conference's and have a good

124

00:05:17,659 --> 00:05:15,479

time and they hang out there people

125

00:05:19,550 --> 00:05:17,669

who've had experiences but they don't

126

00:05:21,080 --> 00:05:19,560

feel the need that once they've shared

127

00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:21,090

it that they've got to run around the

128

00:05:25,010 --> 00:05:23,520

world you know barking off the top of

129

00:05:26,540 --> 00:05:25,020

every mountain yeah and I bet that's

130

00:05:28,219 --> 00:05:26,550

nice to just be able to get that monkey

131

00:05:30,890 --> 00:05:28,229

off your back too you know like kind of

132

00:05:32,719 --> 00:05:30,900

talk to somebody about that absolutely

133

00:05:35,120 --> 00:05:32,729

and that's another thing that I've done

134

00:05:37,339 --> 00:05:35,130

over the years as I started a MUFON

135

00:05:40,640 --> 00:05:37,349

group up in Petaluma California where I

136

00:05:41,990 --> 00:05:40,650

live and the interesting part was

137

00:05:44,149 --> 00:05:42,000

everybody comes out of the woodwork

138

00:05:45,980 --> 00:05:44,159

eventually and goes to the meetings for

139

00:05:47,959 --> 00:05:45,990

a few years or they drop out or they

140

00:05:49,999 --> 00:05:47,969

come back or whatever but they all say

141

00:05:51,649 --> 00:05:50,009

the same thing if it wasn't for this

142

00:05:52,790 --> 00:05:51,659

group and me finding all these other

143

00:05:54,709 --> 00:05:52,800

people that are having the same

144

00:05:56,360 --> 00:05:54,719

experience as I am or very different

145

00:05:58,629 --> 00:05:56,370

experiences than I am but least they're

146

00:06:01,249 --> 00:05:58,639

having experiences and talk about it and

147

00:06:02,959 --> 00:06:01,259

we all get together we have dinner once

148

00:06:05,089 --> 00:06:02,969

a month it just makes me feel good just

149

00:06:06,980 --> 00:06:05,099

to sit in the room with them because I'm

150

00:06:08,990 --> 00:06:06,990

not crazy and my family is that they're

151  
00:06:11,480 --> 00:06:09,000  
judging me oh yeah I bet yeah absolutely

152  
00:06:12,860 --> 00:06:11,490  
makes a huge difference in that and

153  
00:06:14,450 --> 00:06:12,870  
there's a lot of that going on in the

154  
00:06:15,950 --> 00:06:14,460  
United States right now a lot of groups

155  
00:06:18,230 --> 00:06:15,960  
meeting a lot of people getting together

156  
00:06:20,779 --> 00:06:18,240  
and talking about their experiences and

157  
00:06:23,480 --> 00:06:20,789  
it's very important that you find a

158  
00:06:24,890 --> 00:06:23,490  
support system because if you don't and

159  
00:06:26,810 --> 00:06:24,900  
you've got this stuff going on in your

160  
00:06:28,310 --> 00:06:26,820  
life you're gonna end up having a lot of

161  
00:06:30,409 --> 00:06:28,320  
problems and a lot of psychological

162  
00:06:33,170 --> 00:06:30,419  
problems I hate to say because there's

163  
00:06:35,540 --> 00:06:33,180

no manual on how through this mentally

164

00:06:37,370 --> 00:06:35,550

yeah I heard your episode with uh with

165

00:06:40,189 --> 00:06:37,380

Kevin day and y'all we're talking about

166

00:06:41,150 --> 00:06:40,199

that and you know just how it completely

167

00:06:42,950 --> 00:06:41,160

changes your life

168

00:06:44,780 --> 00:06:42,960

and if you don't have that almost

169

00:06:47,060 --> 00:06:44,790

support structure or don't know how to

170

00:06:50,510 --> 00:06:47,070

deal with it it can be can be rough

171

00:06:52,670 --> 00:06:50,520

rough times yes absolutely and some

172

00:06:55,520 --> 00:06:52,680

people go into deep depression I've had

173

00:06:57,650 --> 00:06:55,530

you know I what point I was joking with

174

00:07:04,610 --> 00:06:57,660

the Lynde I said we had a start a UFO

175

00:07:06,350 --> 00:07:04,620

suicide hotline we all looked at each

176

00:07:08,690 --> 00:07:06,360

other at the table that night when I

177

00:07:10,520 --> 00:07:08,700

said it jokingly we all went oh my god

178

00:07:13,790 --> 00:07:10,530

we really need something like that you

179

00:07:16,360 --> 00:07:13,800

know but then we realized that Koufos I

180

00:07:18,770 --> 00:07:16,370

mean yeah zeros I'm sorry Cirrus

181

00:07:28,100 --> 00:07:18,780

international guide dated myself just

182

00:07:30,080 --> 00:07:28,110

then project okay okay

183

00:07:34,310 --> 00:07:30,090

no I think the only thing Koufos related

184

00:07:38,030 --> 00:07:34,320

I know is that that little lemur on that

185

00:07:49,090 --> 00:07:38,040

Disney cartoon of Madagascar yeah I'd

186

00:07:53,660 --> 00:07:52,070

that they're like serosa international

187

00:07:56,000 --> 00:07:53,670

you guys can find them online it's

188

00:07:58,220 --> 00:07:56,010

Yvonne Smith she's a hypnotherapist and

189

00:08:00,200 --> 00:07:58,230

MFT that runs that group and then you

190

00:08:03,140 --> 00:08:00,210

could always see barbara lam here in

191

00:08:07,250 --> 00:08:03,150

california as well there's sandy Mack in

192

00:08:10,220 --> 00:08:07,260

the the Four Corners area there's people

193

00:08:11,930 --> 00:08:10,230

that were working with Don cannon I

194

00:08:14,930 --> 00:08:11,940

can't remember Canada's first name for

195

00:08:16,820 --> 00:08:14,940

the life of me as a Diane no it's not

196

00:08:19,340 --> 00:08:16,830

Diane but yeah they're working with the

197

00:08:21,350 --> 00:08:19,350

Miss Canon over on the East Coast and

198

00:08:24,409 --> 00:08:21,360

they're her daughters keeping running

199

00:08:26,360 --> 00:08:24,419

the Ozark Mountain UFO festival and

200

00:08:28,730 --> 00:08:26,370

there's several hypnotherapists that go

201  
00:08:30,470 --> 00:08:28,740  
to that event and I mean if you need

202  
00:08:32,659 --> 00:08:30,480  
help there's people out there you can

203  
00:08:35,140 --> 00:08:32,669  
find them you can also call this is

204  
00:08:38,150 --> 00:08:35,150  
wonderful you can call the MUFON group

205  
00:08:43,310 --> 00:08:38,160  
in Newport Beach California just go to

206  
00:08:45,140 --> 00:08:43,320  
MUFON comm this mu Fon calm and you ask

207  
00:08:47,540 --> 00:08:45,150  
them you can get the phone number from

208  
00:08:49,850 --> 00:08:47,550  
there or whatever and ask them if you

209  
00:08:52,220 --> 00:08:49,860  
can get in touch with Kathleen Mardan

210  
00:08:54,500 --> 00:08:52,230  
and she is Betty and Barney Hills nice

211  
00:08:57,800 --> 00:08:54,510  
and she is hypnotherapist and that there

212  
00:08:59,920 --> 00:08:57,810  
as well and she runs the organizational

213  
00:09:02,840 --> 00:08:59,930

part of MUFON that deals with

214

00:09:05,270 --> 00:09:02,850

experiencers and she can get you to

215

00:09:07,460 --> 00:09:05,280

somebody close to you in the United

216

00:09:08,750 --> 00:09:07,470

States to help you out wow that's good

217

00:09:10,610 --> 00:09:08,760

yeah that's awesome for people to have

218

00:09:14,120 --> 00:09:10,620

those resources definitely yeah

219

00:09:16,220 --> 00:09:14,130

definitely I mean yeah it's a tough it's

220

00:09:18,890 --> 00:09:16,230

a tough thing to be stuck in by yourself

221

00:09:21,400 --> 00:09:18,900

yeah I mean it's just it's it's

222

00:09:24,920 --> 00:09:21,410

something that's so unlike any

223

00:09:27,380 --> 00:09:24,930

experience and when you're confronted

224

00:09:30,740 --> 00:09:27,390

with with this thing and no one knows

225

00:09:32,300 --> 00:09:30,750

even where to begin to to answer these

226

00:09:34,040 --> 00:09:32,310

questions that have been kind of put in

227

00:09:36,200 --> 00:09:34,050

front of you these these experiences and

228

00:09:38,450 --> 00:09:36,210

like yeah going through that alone has

229

00:09:40,370 --> 00:09:38,460

to be the most frightening like I don't

230

00:09:42,590 --> 00:09:40,380

know put you in a corner and with with

231

00:09:46,250 --> 00:09:42,600

no lights kind of situation like oh

232

00:09:48,230 --> 00:09:46,260

absolutely I gotta tell you guys I I'm

233

00:09:49,910 --> 00:09:48,240

known in the community as the person

234

00:09:51,920 --> 00:09:49,920

who's the specialist with the super

235

00:09:52,970 --> 00:09:51,930

soldiers and when I say super soldiers I

236

00:09:56,660 --> 00:09:52,980

don't mean these guys running around

237

00:09:59,980 --> 00:09:56,670

with metal arms and stuff I mean are the

238

00:10:03,500 --> 00:09:59,990

guys that are battling in alien

239

00:10:06,590 --> 00:10:03,510

scenarios in other dimensions yes we

240

00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:06,600

will talk to you about that that's a

241

00:10:12,110 --> 00:10:08,640

whole I mean it's just I don't know how

242

00:10:14,120 --> 00:10:12,120

I fell into this but I did and it's a

243

00:10:17,660 --> 00:10:14,130

long story maybe we'll talk about how it

244

00:10:21,260 --> 00:10:17,670

all started for me but the reason I

245

00:10:23,630 --> 00:10:21,270

bring this up is because Melinda is

246

00:10:25,160 --> 00:10:23,640

known for the my labs research because

247

00:10:27,020 --> 00:10:25,170

she's been doing that for like thirty

248

00:10:30,860 --> 00:10:27,030

years I've been super sisters pretty

249

00:10:33,770 --> 00:10:30,870

steadily for about 15 now and what

250

00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:33,780

happens is this is so amazing to me is

251  
00:10:37,430 --> 00:10:35,760  
that people will come they'll hear about

252  
00:10:39,380 --> 00:10:37,440  
that I'm going to a conference or

253  
00:10:42,380 --> 00:10:39,390  
whatever and just at that last

254  
00:10:44,660 --> 00:10:42,390  
conference we were at people came to

255  
00:10:47,390 --> 00:10:44,670  
different couples and another guy came

256  
00:10:48,920 --> 00:10:47,400  
just to meet up with me have lunch with

257  
00:10:52,250 --> 00:10:48,930  
me and talked to me about their

258  
00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:52,260  
experiences and I was like I was so

259  
00:10:56,210 --> 00:10:54,480  
flabbergasted and I used to think it was

260  
00:10:58,250 --> 00:10:56,220  
like kind of a weird anomaly that they'd

261  
00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:58,260  
find me and do this but it's becoming

262  
00:11:01,940 --> 00:11:00,000  
more prevalent I mean I'm starting to

263  
00:11:05,210 --> 00:11:01,950

have now a calendar having to book a

264

00:11:08,060 --> 00:11:05,220

calendar out for my meals at events

265

00:11:09,920 --> 00:11:08,070

because people are calling me ahead

266

00:11:11,300 --> 00:11:09,930

time or emailing me and say I heard

267

00:11:12,770 --> 00:11:11,310

you're gonna be so-and-so can we get

268

00:11:15,140 --> 00:11:12,780

together I've really got to talk to you

269

00:11:18,170 --> 00:11:15,150

you know I'm making sure hey you know as

270

00:11:19,820 --> 00:11:18,180

long as you buy me lunch right so maybe

271

00:11:20,990 --> 00:11:19,830

you sure there's some kind of like you

272

00:11:23,090 --> 00:11:21,000

know they're they're probably looking

273

00:11:25,310 --> 00:11:23,100

for answers and somebody to kind of

274

00:11:26,900 --> 00:11:25,320

confirm things so you're kind of like

275

00:11:29,480 --> 00:11:26,910

that person that have her you know talk

276  
00:11:31,310 --> 00:11:29,490  
to hundreds of people probably about

277  
00:11:33,020 --> 00:11:31,320  
this same you know the story so it's

278  
00:11:35,360 --> 00:11:33,030  
probably really healing for them to hear

279  
00:11:36,740 --> 00:11:35,370  
oh yeah she knows exactly what I'm

280  
00:11:39,650 --> 00:11:36,750  
talking about I'm not crazy

281  
00:11:42,670 --> 00:11:39,660  
so I gotta tell you guys I'd be really

282  
00:11:45,320 --> 00:11:42,680  
funny I was sitting there listening to

283  
00:11:47,120 --> 00:11:45,330  
my guys go into details this was in

284  
00:11:48,440 --> 00:11:47,130  
another conference just recently and

285  
00:11:50,740 --> 00:11:48,450  
there was somebody there and they really

286  
00:11:53,090 --> 00:11:50,750  
needed help dealing with their

287  
00:11:55,340 --> 00:11:53,100  
super-soldier quote-unquote experience

288  
00:11:57,590 --> 00:11:55,350

and they looked me dead in the eye and

289

00:12:00,890 --> 00:11:57,600

they said have you heard about eating

290

00:12:03,770 --> 00:12:00,900

the raw liver thing and I start yeah I

291

00:12:05,630 --> 00:12:03,780

started laughing I said oh my god yeah I

292

00:12:08,030 --> 00:12:05,640

actually have I've heard this from five

293

00:12:10,400 --> 00:12:08,040

different guys there's this weird

294

00:12:12,050 --> 00:12:10,410

compulsion that some of them are getting

295

00:12:14,870 --> 00:12:12,060

at different points when they're like

296

00:12:17,060 --> 00:12:14,880

just indoctrinated into it that they'll

297

00:12:20,750 --> 00:12:17,070

start eating a bunch of raw liver for

298

00:12:28,340 --> 00:12:20,760

like six months they'll just stop like

299

00:12:30,200 --> 00:12:28,350

it's like I've never been able to figure

300

00:12:32,570 --> 00:12:30,210

it out it's always kind of near the

301  
00:12:34,490 --> 00:12:32,580  
beginning of their indoctrination into

302  
00:12:36,320 --> 00:12:34,500  
whatever it is these aliens are doing

303  
00:12:38,300 --> 00:12:36,330  
with them right but I think it might

304  
00:12:39,950 --> 00:12:38,310  
have something to do with the fact that

305  
00:12:42,680 --> 00:12:39,960  
they're being pulled into another

306  
00:12:45,470 --> 00:12:42,690  
dimensional time-space or their astral

307  
00:12:47,780 --> 00:12:45,480  
body is fairly often and it probably

308  
00:12:51,710 --> 00:12:47,790  
needs more protein and more red blood

309  
00:12:53,600 --> 00:12:51,720  
cells to it just to recoup from the the

310  
00:12:56,390 --> 00:12:53,610  
many times they're being taken a month

311  
00:12:59,630 --> 00:12:56,400  
and I mean taking four or five six times

312  
00:13:00,980 --> 00:12:59,640  
a month a normal contactee what we've

313  
00:13:03,530 --> 00:13:00,990

been figuring out over the years

314

00:13:05,570 --> 00:13:03,540

probably he gets taken maybe two to ten

315

00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:05,580

times a year if they're lucky you know

316

00:13:09,530 --> 00:13:07,920

being taken is not always that common

317

00:13:12,050 --> 00:13:09,540

and only if you're in a breeding program

318

00:13:13,640 --> 00:13:12,060

do you get taken frequently and right if

319

00:13:15,800 --> 00:13:13,650

you're just when it's regular schmoes

320

00:13:18,380 --> 00:13:15,810

being taken once in a while just to have

321

00:13:20,380 --> 00:13:18,390

contact with them for whatever purpose

322

00:13:21,470 --> 00:13:20,390

they've got going on which i think is a

323

00:13:23,389 --> 00:13:21,480

long-term

324

00:13:25,759 --> 00:13:23,399

reading program and they're just looking

325

00:13:28,819 --> 00:13:25,769

into what how we're surviving it you

326

00:13:29,360 --> 00:13:28,829

know 28 foot 40 at 50 at 60 you know

327

00:13:32,000 --> 00:13:29,370

whatever

328

00:13:34,699 --> 00:13:32,010

Wow yeah so people aren't taken that

329

00:13:37,129 --> 00:13:34,709

often compared to I mean is as far as I

330

00:13:41,110 --> 00:13:37,139

can tell they're people out there that

331

00:13:46,220 --> 00:13:41,120

say we're taking every 30 seconds oh

332

00:13:48,170 --> 00:13:46,230

yeah there's a guy that there's a used

333

00:13:51,379 --> 00:13:48,180

to come to all the conferences his name

334

00:13:53,180 --> 00:13:51,389

was armitron I think it was armitron and

335

00:13:57,050 --> 00:13:53,190

he just died about a year and a half ago

336

00:13:59,090 --> 00:13:57,060

or two years ago and I I II even had a

337

00:14:01,730 --> 00:13:59,100

hard time swallowing this pill he said

338

00:14:04,040 --> 00:14:01,740

that we are constantly being taken into

339

00:14:07,220 --> 00:14:04,050

other dimensions and reformed back in

340

00:14:08,780 --> 00:14:07,230

here in time and that it was because of

341

00:14:10,310 --> 00:14:08,790

the way the molecular structure of our

342

00:14:12,319 --> 00:14:10,320

body was that we could not hold

343

00:14:15,860 --> 00:14:12,329

ourselves together in this in this

344

00:14:18,680 --> 00:14:15,870

dimension without the intervention of

345

00:14:21,290 --> 00:14:18,690

the other dimensions pressing back

346

00:14:23,389 --> 00:14:21,300

backwards and forwards like little mini

347

00:14:26,750 --> 00:14:23,399

atomic explosions in all of ourselves

348

00:14:28,670 --> 00:14:26,760

all the time like okay but you know he

349

00:14:30,769 --> 00:14:28,680

had like proof he had scientific

350

00:14:33,139 --> 00:14:30,779

evidence he had all this stuff so I

351  
00:14:34,970 --> 00:14:33,149  
walked up to one day and I said well how

352  
00:14:36,620 --> 00:14:34,980  
many times have I been taken today and

353  
00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:36,630  
he goes oh god he goes you've been

354  
00:14:42,920 --> 00:14:38,399  
taking a whole lot today you tell those

355  
00:14:45,170 --> 00:14:42,930  
reptilians we'll leave you alone but you

356  
00:14:47,300 --> 00:14:45,180  
know I mean I you know maybe there's

357  
00:14:49,100 --> 00:14:47,310  
something to what he had to say I used

358  
00:14:52,699 --> 00:14:49,110  
to think he was out of his mind but the

359  
00:14:55,340 --> 00:14:52,709  
more I find out about time gravity

360  
00:14:56,720 --> 00:14:55,350  
quantum physics the more I find out

361  
00:14:58,519 --> 00:14:56,730  
about all this stuff I'm starting to

362  
00:15:00,800 --> 00:14:58,529  
wonder if he wasn't onto something yeah

363  
00:15:03,800 --> 00:15:00,810

you got to think maybe there's some

364

00:15:06,199 --> 00:15:03,810

sliver of reality there I mean I I mean

365

00:15:08,900 --> 00:15:06,209

of course I you you always want to

366

00:15:12,710 --> 00:15:08,910

approach these these these ideas that

367

00:15:14,420 --> 00:15:12,720

sound impossible to you and not be you

368

00:15:16,879 --> 00:15:14,430

know ignorant to the fact that yeah

369

00:15:19,460 --> 00:15:16,889

maybe you it's crazy because it really

370

00:15:21,410 --> 00:15:19,470

is like reality is that crazy so you

371

00:15:23,600 --> 00:15:21,420

can't really discredit things right off

372

00:15:25,550 --> 00:15:23,610

the bat but yeah maybe there maybe there

373

00:15:28,340 --> 00:15:25,560

is some part of that that does connect

374

00:15:30,319 --> 00:15:28,350

to to other stories and in the reality

375

00:15:32,630 --> 00:15:30,329

of what's actually happening

376

00:15:34,429 --> 00:15:32,640

yeah shamans have talked about it over

377

00:15:35,319 --> 00:15:34,439

the centuries about how they can

378

00:15:37,479 --> 00:15:35,329

transverse

379

00:15:39,519 --> 00:15:37,489

time through molecular bodies in the

380

00:15:41,559 --> 00:15:39,529

astral bodies where you want to call it

381

00:15:44,019 --> 00:15:41,569

and who knows what it takes to actually

382

00:15:46,239 --> 00:15:44,029

have that happen you know wow we don't

383

00:15:47,499 --> 00:15:46,249

even know about scientifically now

384

00:15:48,910 --> 00:15:47,509

there's one other thing I want to say

385

00:15:50,499 --> 00:15:48,920

before I forget it because when you get

386

00:15:53,499 --> 00:15:50,509

to be my age you start forgetting stuff

387

00:15:56,710 --> 00:15:53,509

when you think about it go for it yeah

388

00:15:59,350 --> 00:15:56,720

there is a movie called midnight special

389

00:16:01,329 --> 00:15:59,360

and it's about a little boy not the old

390

00:16:07,720 --> 00:16:01,339

movie from the 70s folks don't grab that

391

00:16:10,359 --> 00:16:07,730

one 2015 or 2016 and it's a in the

392

00:16:13,090 --> 00:16:10,369

caption or the description says a boy is

393

00:16:15,850 --> 00:16:13,100

taken from a cult and by his father or

394

00:16:18,309 --> 00:16:15,860

something so I want you guys to watch

395

00:16:20,079 --> 00:16:18,319

that I don't care if you're all like I

396

00:16:22,030 --> 00:16:20,089

don't wanna watch this movie it's boring

397

00:16:23,679 --> 00:16:22,040

or whatever you watch that movie and I'm

398

00:16:25,689 --> 00:16:23,689

telling you something there's more

399

00:16:29,519 --> 00:16:25,699

reality that movie than anything else

400

00:16:31,509 --> 00:16:29,529

I've ever seen as far as an alien movie

401  
00:16:34,449 --> 00:16:31,519  
midnight special yeah what you guys

402  
00:16:35,949 --> 00:16:34,459  
watch it's kind of slow it's it's about

403  
00:16:39,309 --> 00:16:35,959  
I'm not getting what it's about it's

404  
00:16:41,819 --> 00:16:39,319  
kind of slow but um Kirsten Durst I

405  
00:16:45,179 --> 00:16:41,829  
think that's her name Kirsten Dunst

406  
00:16:50,949 --> 00:16:45,189  
Dunst yeah yeah she plays the mom and

407  
00:17:02,470 --> 00:16:50,959  
she was a DJ oh no no that was somebody

408  
00:17:04,569 --> 00:17:02,480  
else totally wrong it's okay so anyhow

409  
00:17:06,879 --> 00:17:04,579  
she plays the mom and the little boys

410  
00:17:08,949 --> 00:17:06,889  
fabulous his name's Alton that's all I'm

411  
00:17:10,990 --> 00:17:08,959  
gonna tell you guys and I just when I

412  
00:17:13,689 --> 00:17:11,000  
watch that movie I just sit and cry at

413  
00:17:17,079 --> 00:17:13,699

the end I just cry because man look

414

00:17:18,909 --> 00:17:17,089

around at our reality as we live it now

415

00:17:20,799 --> 00:17:18,919

and when you guys watch this movie

416

00:17:22,990 --> 00:17:20,809

you're gonna go oh my god you're gonna

417

00:17:25,539 --> 00:17:23,000

go this could be where we could be you

418

00:17:28,539 --> 00:17:25,549

know it's just it's amazing because we

419

00:17:30,610 --> 00:17:28,549

are truly we create what we're living we

420

00:17:33,850 --> 00:17:30,620

create all this as a universal

421

00:17:35,470 --> 00:17:33,860

consciousness and we could we could

422

00:17:37,870 --> 00:17:35,480

create a world where there's no war

423

00:17:39,490 --> 00:17:37,880

there's no famine there's no you know we

424

00:17:41,560 --> 00:17:39,500

don't have to eat cows I mean we can

425

00:17:44,260 --> 00:17:41,570

create that world if we just all do it

426

00:17:46,330 --> 00:17:44,270

all we have to do is decide to do it and

427

00:17:48,610 --> 00:17:46,340

that's the simplest thing and everybody

428

00:17:49,180 --> 00:17:48,620

just instead instead of getting out of

429

00:17:51,550 --> 00:17:49,190

bed and going

430

00:17:52,900 --> 00:17:51,560

down to McDonald's everybody gets out of

431

00:17:55,540 --> 00:17:52,910

bed and goes out and waters their

432

00:17:57,190 --> 00:17:55,550

tomatoes and their whatever and we just

433

00:17:57,880 --> 00:17:57,200

change the paradigm but it could happen

434

00:17:59,890 --> 00:17:57,890

overnight

435

00:18:01,540 --> 00:17:59,900

I love the McDonald's thing because it's

436

00:18:04,660 --> 00:18:01,550

so like I mean it's very American but

437

00:18:07,690 --> 00:18:04,670

like yeah it is like indicative of the

438

00:18:09,910 --> 00:18:07,700

the choice in the the willpower and I

439

00:18:11,950 --> 00:18:09,920

feel like we we kind of grew up to like

440

00:18:13,540 --> 00:18:11,960

believe our cultural just our culture

441

00:18:15,490 --> 00:18:13,550

just kind of tells us oh yeah well it's

442

00:18:17,260 --> 00:18:15,500

just easy and McDonald's is fun

443

00:18:19,960 --> 00:18:17,270

convenient yeah its convenience

444

00:18:22,390 --> 00:18:19,970

everything's convenience yep yep yeah oh

445

00:18:24,790 --> 00:18:22,400

yeah but I tell you I totally dig that

446

00:18:26,860 --> 00:18:24,800

that that train of thought where we do

447

00:18:28,420 --> 00:18:26,870

manifest our reality every single day

448

00:18:31,780 --> 00:18:28,430

with every choice we make and then there

449

00:18:33,220 --> 00:18:31,790

is some kind of you know roots to to

450

00:18:35,050 --> 00:18:33,230

reality where it is a collective

451

00:18:37,390 --> 00:18:35,060

consciousness and I don't know it's

452

00:18:39,130 --> 00:18:37,400

there's something there for sure yeah oh

453

00:18:40,540 --> 00:18:39,140

there definitely is the aliens are

454

00:18:43,390 --> 00:18:40,550

tapped into it because that's how they

455

00:18:46,030 --> 00:18:43,400

they make everything around them I have

456

00:18:47,680 --> 00:18:46,040

a great story for you guys um wait a

457

00:18:48,100 --> 00:18:47,690

minute don't you have to do a Facebook

458

00:18:50,410 --> 00:18:48,110

thing

459

00:18:53,680 --> 00:18:50,420

oh we're Pat this is way more

460

00:18:55,960 --> 00:18:53,690

interesting let's let's do the Facebook

461

00:18:58,150 --> 00:18:55,970

thing about remember the story be great

462

00:19:00,070 --> 00:18:58,160

fun okay if you remember well going

463

00:19:01,690 --> 00:19:00,080

ahead and we'll check out what uh some

464

00:19:04,150 --> 00:19:01,700

of our some of our listeners have have

465

00:19:10,750 --> 00:19:04,160

been looking into today or like I guess

466

00:19:14,050 --> 00:19:10,760

this past week man not to say this stuff

467

00:19:15,940 --> 00:19:14,060

isn't interesting yes yes but so the

468

00:19:18,490 --> 00:19:15,950

first one is the Lorene have you heard

469

00:19:20,710 --> 00:19:18,500

of the Rockwall Rockwall Texas

470

00:19:23,920 --> 00:19:20,720

or I guess the city called Rockwall I

471

00:19:25,720 --> 00:19:23,930

know I have not so it happened so well

472

00:19:27,850 --> 00:19:25,730

there's a city called Rockwall Texas I

473

00:19:31,150 --> 00:19:27,860

mean Jo you I grew up knowing about this

474

00:19:34,030 --> 00:19:31,160

oh yeah uh-huh but turns out that these

475

00:19:37,150 --> 00:19:34,040

uh I don't know what what kind of you

476

00:19:39,430 --> 00:19:37,160

know it's a geologist that kind of dug

477

00:19:41,350 --> 00:19:39,440

into the ground and actually found the

478

00:19:42,520 --> 00:19:41,360

the rock wall of rock wall the reason

479

00:19:45,250 --> 00:19:42,530

why it's called rock wall is because

480

00:19:47,380 --> 00:19:45,260

there's this ancient wall made out of

481

00:19:48,940 --> 00:19:47,390

stone and I don't know if there's mortar

482

00:19:51,370 --> 00:19:48,950

but there's definitely like interlocking

483

00:19:56,740 --> 00:19:51,380

stones and that's just no one knows like

484

00:19:56,750 --> 00:20:13,070

[Laughter]

485

00:20:13,080 --> 00:20:16,750

[Applause]

486

00:20:30,650 --> 00:20:20,560

[Laughter]

487

00:20:32,539 --> 00:20:30,660

that was Childress yeah I mean I respect

488

00:20:50,060 --> 00:20:32,549

the guy love again but that's come on

489

00:20:52,280 --> 00:20:50,070

it's just a funny they're all standing

490

00:20:54,140 --> 00:20:52,290

there shaking their heads good worse the

491

00:20:56,630 --> 00:20:54,150

rock wall come from is that what's going

492

00:20:58,460 --> 00:20:56,640

on yeah well basically like everybody in

493

00:21:01,640 --> 00:20:58,470

the town's known about this rock wall

494

00:21:03,230 --> 00:21:01,650

and they they finally like kind of dated

495

00:21:07,789 --> 00:21:03,240

it and I guess it was discovered in like

496

00:21:08,780 --> 00:21:07,799

1901 but they dated it to be I'm trying

497

00:21:10,700 --> 00:21:08,790

looking through the article to try to

498

00:21:14,630 --> 00:21:10,710

find that at the actual date but it was

499

00:21:15,830 --> 00:21:14,640

like uh over 10,000 years old or

500

00:21:17,539 --> 00:21:15,840

something like that am I wrong about

501  
00:21:21,140 --> 00:21:17,549  
that about ten thousand years ten

502  
00:21:22,789 --> 00:21:21,150  
thousand yeah so I just think it's

503  
00:21:25,789 --> 00:21:22,799  
interesting that that they that's in

504  
00:21:27,020 --> 00:21:25,799  
Texas yeah and nobody bothered to they

505  
00:21:29,480 --> 00:21:27,030  
were like oh we're gonna call this city

506  
00:21:31,460 --> 00:21:29,490  
rock wall yeah why well because there's

507  
00:21:33,530 --> 00:21:31,470  
a giant rock wall but nobody decided to

508  
00:21:37,060 --> 00:21:33,540  
investigate it and see how old it was

509  
00:21:39,740 --> 00:21:37,070  
[Laughter]

510  
00:21:42,860 --> 00:21:39,750  
did you guys know that down the gulf

511  
00:21:46,120 --> 00:21:42,870  
there's all kinds of like roadways going

512  
00:21:49,909 --> 00:21:46,130  
into the water and all kinds of levees

513  
00:21:52,580 --> 00:21:49,919

under the water I have that yes yeah

514

00:21:53,870 --> 00:21:52,590

it's pretty crazy I mean I've never seen

515

00:21:57,980 --> 00:21:53,880

anything like it but somebody did a

516

00:21:59,960 --> 00:21:57,990

picture essay on it like eight years ago

517

00:22:02,180 --> 00:21:59,970

something like that and you could see

518

00:22:04,880 --> 00:22:02,190

all of these places you know above from

519

00:22:05,600 --> 00:22:04,890

a plane where there is actual build-out

520

00:22:08,090 --> 00:22:05,610

yeah

521

00:22:10,180 --> 00:22:08,100

it's drunk lately trade routes and

522

00:22:12,170 --> 00:22:10,190

things like that is that in today yeah

523

00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:12,180

it's telling the coach

524

00:22:20,000 --> 00:22:16,320

Texas Louisiana got Texas Louisiana

525

00:22:24,200 --> 00:22:20,010

mostly I thought it'd be like wow this I

526

00:22:26,840 --> 00:22:24,210

think in Florida too but any out

527

00:22:29,030 --> 00:22:26,850

property third coast yeah I think we've

528

00:22:30,770 --> 00:22:29,040

had a lot of people here thousands of

529

00:22:33,050 --> 00:22:30,780

thousands of years before the Indians

530

00:22:35,480 --> 00:22:33,060

and I think there were giants here and I

531

00:22:38,510 --> 00:22:35,490

really believe that this place was you

532

00:22:41,120 --> 00:22:38,520

know oh yeah absolutely absolutely I

533

00:22:43,520 --> 00:22:41,130

mean North America is like home to some

534

00:22:44,900 --> 00:22:43,530

of the largest land animals until like

535

00:22:47,420 --> 00:22:44,910

the mass extinction event that

536

00:22:49,940 --> 00:22:47,430

supposedly took place but you know we

537

00:22:51,770 --> 00:22:49,950

used to have like the largest animals in

538

00:22:54,530 --> 00:22:51,780

the entire world right here in North

539

00:22:57,380 --> 00:22:54,540

America that's right yeah absolutely

540

00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:57,390

well anyhow okay so the rock wall

541

00:23:01,370 --> 00:22:59,520

situation is there anybody gonna do

542

00:23:03,650 --> 00:23:01,380

anything about it or besides the fact

543

00:23:07,460 --> 00:23:03,660

that they're gonna put it now a big neon

544

00:23:10,280 --> 00:23:07,470

sign that says come visit you will be

545

00:23:12,410 --> 00:23:10,290

healed I don't know who's gonna put up

546

00:23:14,240 --> 00:23:12,420

some kind of like metal pyramid and try

547

00:23:16,370 --> 00:23:14,250

to heal your your ailments at some point

548

00:23:19,690 --> 00:23:16,380

I'm sure yeah let me check the next

549

00:23:21,650 --> 00:23:19,700

[h\_\_\h] gorya or something like that

550

00:23:23,360 --> 00:23:21,660

it didn't seem like they're trying to

551  
00:23:31,210 --> 00:23:23,370  
move too fast on it they just wanted to

552  
00:23:35,120 --> 00:23:33,770  
and Chris home man we just want to give

553  
00:23:37,730 --> 00:23:35,130  
a shout-out to Chris home and thanks for

554  
00:23:39,230 --> 00:23:37,740  
diving into that doctor Squatch oh yeah

555  
00:23:41,150 --> 00:23:39,240  
it was pretty cool but he got down on

556  
00:23:44,350 --> 00:23:41,160  
that dude dude yeah he got like so

557  
00:23:47,990 --> 00:23:44,360  
doctor Squatch is one of our sponsors

558  
00:23:50,120 --> 00:23:48,000  
yeah it's just natural soaps awesome

559  
00:23:51,800 --> 00:23:50,130  
stuff is it almost every day that's huh

560  
00:23:57,860 --> 00:23:51,810  
it's awesome she's gonna smell good dog

561  
00:23:59,660 --> 00:23:57,870  
for like at least two three months tell

562  
00:24:02,510 --> 00:23:59,670  
you guys he's in direct competition with

563  
00:24:04,130 --> 00:24:02,520

me in the future because I'm going to

564

00:24:06,500 --> 00:24:04,140

have a goat farm and I'm gonna make

565

00:24:10,550 --> 00:24:06,510

goats up and it's called lorian's you fo

566

00:24:12,650 --> 00:24:10,560

goat soap all my goats are gonna have

567

00:24:14,960 --> 00:24:12,660

instead of a brand on them they're gonna

568

00:24:15,880 --> 00:24:14,970

have their fur cut out in the shape of a

569

00:24:20,000 --> 00:24:15,890

UFO

570

00:24:23,270 --> 00:24:20,010

oh my god we may have to start promoting

571

00:24:25,640 --> 00:24:23,280

new so thin yes no as soon as that

572

00:24:27,650 --> 00:24:25,650

happens I will

573

00:24:29,060 --> 00:24:27,660

and I gotta get the goats first but man

574

00:24:30,890 --> 00:24:29,070

I'm telling you that's where I'm heading

575

00:24:33,470 --> 00:24:30,900

I told everybody I said by the time I'm

576

00:24:35,180 --> 00:24:33,480

65 I'm gonna be back being a hippie I'm

577

00:24:37,340 --> 00:24:35,190

gonna have a farm I'm gonna do my

578

00:24:41,230 --> 00:24:37,350

pottery and jewelry again and I'm gonna

579

00:24:44,710 --> 00:24:41,240

dance I'm gonna dance naked in the field

580

00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:44,720

that's life goals right there yeah yeah

581

00:24:49,400 --> 00:24:47,520

that's where I want to end up no I mean

582

00:24:56,060 --> 00:24:49,410

I'll probably take that life sooner than

583

00:24:57,740 --> 00:24:56,070

65 if I could well I got stuck into the

584

00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:57,750

corporate world in the Silicon Valley

585

00:25:03,770 --> 00:25:00,480

life and you know the height you know

586

00:25:06,350 --> 00:25:03,780

the 40 bedroom houses and you know the

587

00:25:08,690 --> 00:25:06,360

McMansions here in California but yeah I

588

00:25:12,890 --> 00:25:08,700

grew up on a farm and I'm just you know

589

00:25:14,660 --> 00:25:12,900

I've had it I'm tired of having to get

590

00:25:18,880 --> 00:25:14,670

out of bed every day and make thousands

591

00:25:23,840 --> 00:25:22,310

I hear that I mean I don't make nowhere

592

00:25:25,940 --> 00:25:23,850

near thousands of thousands of dollars

593

00:25:28,100 --> 00:25:25,950

to to survive but you know it definitely

594

00:25:29,630 --> 00:25:28,110

that just that grind to survive I feel

595

00:25:31,220 --> 00:25:29,640

yeah it's time to head back to them sent

596

00:25:33,530 --> 00:25:31,230

to Mother Nature get back to your roots

597

00:25:34,730 --> 00:25:33,540

I like the idea of the goat thing too

598

00:25:36,740 --> 00:25:34,740

because I mean you don't have to mow

599

00:25:38,450 --> 00:25:36,750

your lawn then either mm-hmm that's

600

00:25:40,220 --> 00:25:38,460

right there's a lot of things I don't

601  
00:25:42,560 --> 00:25:40,230  
have to do and I have chicken so I'll

602  
00:25:44,900 --> 00:25:42,570  
probably have a few miniature ponies and

603  
00:25:48,680 --> 00:25:44,910  
you know fun little things there I'm

604  
00:25:50,960 --> 00:25:48,690  
gonna sanctuary because a sanctuary for

605  
00:25:52,940 --> 00:25:50,970  
animals that have been abused is so much

606  
00:25:54,799 --> 00:25:52,950  
better than you know raising your own

607  
00:25:56,900 --> 00:25:54,809  
and you know becoming a breeder or

608  
00:25:59,510 --> 00:25:56,910  
whatever it is you're gonna do that's

609  
00:26:01,669 --> 00:25:59,520  
problem knowing me and knowing what I've

610  
00:26:05,230 --> 00:26:01,679  
done in the past I always had like you

611  
00:26:08,150 --> 00:26:05,240  
know two dogs five calves you know

612  
00:26:10,280 --> 00:26:08,160  
turtles and snakes and you know I mean

613  
00:26:13,070 --> 00:26:10,290

I've had everything I can have and then

614

00:26:14,960 --> 00:26:13,080

you know they eventually get go go to

615

00:26:18,799 --> 00:26:14,970

good homes or go to you know Rainbow

616

00:26:21,380 --> 00:26:18,809

Bridge or we're living it but yeah yeah

617

00:26:23,060 --> 00:26:21,390

so yeah so he and I will just we're

618

00:26:27,680 --> 00:26:23,070

gonna have to get married and have our

619

00:26:29,600 --> 00:26:27,690

farms together get your Sasquatch so

620

00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:29,610

Boyle from the Sasquatch that's what I

621

00:26:34,310 --> 00:26:32,400

want to know you know I have no idea how

622

00:26:39,080 --> 00:26:34,320

he does it yeah we kind of reached out

623

00:26:39,440 --> 00:26:39,090

to them and yeah I think they fly him in

624

00:26:41,060 --> 00:26:39,450

every

625

00:26:50,750 --> 00:26:41,070

Friday or something especially squashed

626

00:26:52,430 --> 00:26:50,760

coal that they do you think that

627

00:26:54,909 --> 00:26:52,440

sasquatch would smell bad but actually

628

00:26:59,930 --> 00:26:54,919

yawns he smells really good really good

629

00:27:02,560 --> 00:26:59,940

you gotta scratch the top layer by a

630

00:27:05,690 --> 00:27:02,570

bunch up now just for the heck of it I

631

00:27:11,409 --> 00:27:05,700

like a soap collector so I don't have to

632

00:27:16,519 --> 00:27:13,639

we'll talk about that crossover a little

633

00:27:18,379 --> 00:27:16,529

barbecue pit a little barbecue pit is

634

00:27:22,340 --> 00:27:18,389

pretty sweet yeah absolutely Andy

635

00:27:24,919 --> 00:27:22,350

Johnson dude your barbecue pit is is so

636

00:27:25,970 --> 00:27:24,929

dope it's so dope Loreena you you

637

00:27:26,720 --> 00:27:25,980

probably can't see it but it's on our

638

00:27:29,960 --> 00:27:26,730

Facebook page

639

00:27:32,899 --> 00:27:29,970

it's a weber grill right and he he cut

640

00:27:35,810 --> 00:27:32,909

the middle out of like a metal like

641

00:27:38,960 --> 00:27:35,820

patio table just like a metal patio

642

00:27:40,759 --> 00:27:38,970

table and he set it inside and it and he

643

00:27:43,100 --> 00:27:40,769

put lights around it it looks just like

644

00:27:45,889 --> 00:27:43,110

a UFO so you can sit around this table

645

00:27:47,629 --> 00:27:45,899

and grill in the middle and just you

646

00:27:49,639 --> 00:27:47,639

know pull the top off and you know still

647

00:27:52,250 --> 00:27:49,649

drink beer and stuff on the table it's

648

00:27:54,500 --> 00:27:52,260

awesome yeah it's pretty awesome so

649

00:27:55,700 --> 00:27:54,510

shout out to uh yeah Andy jaws because

650

00:27:58,310 --> 00:27:55,710

that thing is awesome he's from

651  
00:28:00,200 --> 00:27:58,320  
Australia oh no way yeah yes Austria I

652  
00:28:03,560 --> 00:28:00,210  
love the culture in Australia is like

653  
00:28:05,629 --> 00:28:03,570  
barbecue and aliens as far as yeah

654  
00:28:07,909 --> 00:28:05,639  
that's you like for Australia's that

655  
00:28:10,669 --> 00:28:07,919  
have met they're like number one always

656  
00:28:12,560 --> 00:28:10,679  
like really nice and cool yeah but past

657  
00:28:14,210 --> 00:28:12,570  
few people is like I love barbecue

658  
00:28:15,740 --> 00:28:14,220  
yeah the aliens it's funny because it's

659  
00:28:18,590 --> 00:28:15,750  
like you know people are like oh yeah

660  
00:28:20,269 --> 00:28:18,600  
you guys are like Texans and then it's

661  
00:28:22,009 --> 00:28:20,279  
like the rest of the United States and

662  
00:28:24,169 --> 00:28:22,019  
then like people say that Australia is

663  
00:28:26,960 --> 00:28:24,179

like the Texas of the rest of the world

664

00:28:29,799 --> 00:28:26,970

yeah the Texans of the rest of the world

665

00:28:32,990 --> 00:28:29,809

yeah yep it's kind of the same guys

666

00:28:36,799 --> 00:28:33,000

these guys barbecue everything oh yeah

667

00:28:39,080 --> 00:28:36,809

yeah I talked to a guy once he said yeah

668

00:28:40,879 --> 00:28:39,090

we were barbecuing wrecked what is it

669

00:28:44,330 --> 00:28:40,889

can ruin all kinds of stuff I was like

670

00:28:48,950 --> 00:28:44,340

oh no don't tell me have you ever had

671

00:28:52,270 --> 00:28:48,960

kangaroo the thought of eating one of

672

00:28:57,170 --> 00:28:52,280

those after watching all the rescue yes

673

00:28:58,700 --> 00:28:57,180

Bru's I just like oh my god they only go

674

00:29:02,870 --> 00:28:58,710

for the mean ones that that punch

675

00:29:05,240 --> 00:29:02,880

tourists yeah okay well that isn't so

676

00:29:07,760 --> 00:29:05,250

bad you know those big mean ones the big

677

00:29:08,350 --> 00:29:07,770

nasty guys I mean they will punch you

678

00:29:10,760 --> 00:29:08,360

out

679

00:29:12,200 --> 00:29:10,770

they'll chase you down in Saipan yes

680

00:29:13,940 --> 00:29:12,210

true and yes have you all seen that

681

00:29:16,400 --> 00:29:13,950

YouTube video of the the really jacked

682

00:29:18,710 --> 00:29:16,410

kangaroo has this dog in a headlock and

683

00:29:29,870 --> 00:29:18,720

the guy the owner runs out and just

684

00:29:32,900 --> 00:29:29,880

decks him right in the face and his UFO

685

00:29:35,270 --> 00:29:32,910

barbeque that's wonderful

686

00:29:38,930 --> 00:29:35,280

next we're kind of scrolling up this

687

00:29:41,870 --> 00:29:38,940

gigantic Chinese telescope opens I mean

688

00:29:43,700 --> 00:29:41,880

this thing is huge I mean I don't let's

689

00:29:46,040 --> 00:29:43,710

see how how big it is it's like its own

690

00:29:48,800 --> 00:29:46,050

crater dude it's freaking huge

691

00:29:53,030 --> 00:29:48,810

yeah it looks massive they're using it

692

00:29:55,700 --> 00:29:53,040

to search for et rise isn't that weird

693

00:29:58,750 --> 00:29:55,710

how like you know I think we can kind of

694

00:30:01,640 --> 00:29:58,760

assume that you know ETS and things are

695

00:30:04,310 --> 00:30:01,650

are real right and and we're still

696

00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:04,320

spinning like billions and billions of

697

00:30:10,130 --> 00:30:07,200

dollars on like these telescopes and all

698

00:30:12,830 --> 00:30:10,140

this research do you think that's kind

699

00:30:15,230 --> 00:30:12,840

of like a front for like whoever's in

700

00:30:16,640 --> 00:30:15,240

charge to say like oh well you know it's

701

00:30:18,200 --> 00:30:16,650

a way for them to kind of keep it

702

00:30:20,420 --> 00:30:18,210

suppressed on like well we don't know

703

00:30:21,830 --> 00:30:20,430

yet but we're still looking so that's

704

00:30:25,580 --> 00:30:21,840

why we spent billions of your tax

705

00:30:27,410 --> 00:30:25,590

dollars yeah oh absolutely and that's

706

00:30:28,880 --> 00:30:27,420

why I laugh when everybody says oh we

707

00:30:31,550 --> 00:30:28,890

got to go look through the telescope we

708

00:30:33,740 --> 00:30:31,560

got to do this we got to do that here's

709

00:30:35,960 --> 00:30:33,750

how you get an ET to show up you get

710

00:30:37,610 --> 00:30:35,970

three contactees in a room and then you

711

00:30:41,420 --> 00:30:37,620

walk them outside with a beer in their

712

00:30:48,170 --> 00:30:41,430

hands and they'll show up that's way

713

00:30:50,420 --> 00:30:48,180

cheaper than this I mean we laugh about

714

00:30:52,460 --> 00:30:50,430

it all the time because it's like it's

715

00:30:54,440 --> 00:30:52,470

not that they're not there it's that

716

00:30:56,270 --> 00:30:54,450

they're there all the time you just

717

00:30:59,390 --> 00:30:56,280

can't see them that's number one number

718

00:31:01,070 --> 00:30:59,400

two if you're a contact D you can't get

719

00:31:02,600 --> 00:31:01,080

them to stop bugging you when you do

720

00:31:04,070 --> 00:31:02,610

when you don't want them there they show

721

00:31:05,180 --> 00:31:04,080

up when you do want them there then

722

00:31:05,880 --> 00:31:05,190

they're where to be found

723

00:31:08,670 --> 00:31:05,890

okay

724

00:31:10,770 --> 00:31:08,680

it's always like that and then the third

725

00:31:12,600 --> 00:31:10,780

part to this is the government knows

726

00:31:14,340 --> 00:31:12,610

exactly what's going on but they're

727

00:31:16,350 --> 00:31:14,350

gonna play games with us all the way

728

00:31:18,960 --> 00:31:16,360

through the next two generations of

729

00:31:20,880 --> 00:31:18,970

children because they want the next two

730

00:31:24,210 --> 00:31:20,890

generations to accept the fact that

731

00:31:25,770 --> 00:31:24,220

they're here and then their kids to

732

00:31:28,200 --> 00:31:25,780

accept the fact that there's somebody

733

00:31:31,470 --> 00:31:28,210

driving the dang chip that's what's

734

00:31:33,630 --> 00:31:31,480

going on and it's it's all based on the

735

00:31:36,720 --> 00:31:33,640

book childhoods end by arthur c clarke

736

00:31:39,770 --> 00:31:36,730

you ask any CIA guy that's had anything

737

00:31:43,350 --> 00:31:39,780

to do with disclosure UFOs aliens

738

00:31:44,820 --> 00:31:43,360

whatever been in the military or any

739

00:31:48,210 --> 00:31:44,830

other program and they will tell you

740

00:31:51,300 --> 00:31:48,220

that book is their Bible in that yeah in

741

00:31:53,910 --> 00:31:51,310

that book the aliens show up and they

742

00:31:56,460 --> 00:31:53,920

park a big ship over every major city in

743

00:31:58,560 --> 00:31:56,470

the world and they don't do anything for

744

00:32:00,330 --> 00:31:58,570

a hundred years they just park there

745

00:32:01,440 --> 00:32:00,340

it sounds like district 9 that movie I

746

00:32:04,500 --> 00:32:01,450

mean that maybe that's where they drew

747

00:32:07,740 --> 00:32:04,510

that from yeah maybe or the arrival or

748

00:32:09,300 --> 00:32:07,750

they come back and down the big

749

00:32:18,120 --> 00:32:09,310

jellybean and then they just sit there

750

00:32:19,800 --> 00:32:18,130

for like long yeah it's just it's

751

00:32:21,720 --> 00:32:19,810

ridiculous for a hundred years and that

752

00:32:24,420 --> 00:32:21,730

way every generation grows up knowing

753

00:32:27,240 --> 00:32:24,430

they're just there yeah yeah so yeah

754

00:32:29,550 --> 00:32:27,250

it's it's crazy so anyhow that's what

755

00:32:31,560 --> 00:32:29,560

we're trying to play now because the

756

00:32:33,720 --> 00:32:31,570

genies out of the bottle and they can't

757

00:32:34,110 --> 00:32:33,730

put it back in now that's right that's

758

00:32:37,970 --> 00:32:34,120

right

759

00:32:40,500 --> 00:32:37,980

well there you go are we done with the

760

00:32:44,700 --> 00:32:40,510

let's do a quote well I just wanted to

761

00:32:46,290 --> 00:32:44,710

shout out real quick Chris Berg thanks

762

00:32:49,290 --> 00:32:46,300

for buying a shirt indeed that blue

763

00:32:50,640 --> 00:32:49,300

looks dope dude yeah seek that in all

764

00:32:52,410 --> 00:32:50,650

the shirts that have come out in blue

765

00:32:54,810 --> 00:32:52,420

look awesome yeah that's a really cool

766

00:32:56,610 --> 00:32:54,820

looking blue yeah we've got some new

767

00:32:59,190 --> 00:32:56,620

merch on our site - we've got socks

768

00:33:01,710 --> 00:32:59,200

I've made some socks and a hoodie was in

769

00:33:03,450 --> 00:33:01,720

a sweatshirt baseball shirt also if you

770

00:33:06,150 --> 00:33:03,460

want to check it I'm gonna have to go

771

00:33:07,860 --> 00:33:06,160

get about to be winter time here no it's

772

00:33:13,410 --> 00:33:07,870

gonna get down to like a whole 64

773

00:33:15,870 --> 00:33:13,420

degrees what I need my hoodie well miss

774

00:33:17,790 --> 00:33:15,880

Laurie I tell you what so we kind of

775

00:33:18,710 --> 00:33:17,800

already started in on all this stuff but

776

00:33:21,380 --> 00:33:18,720

for the people the

777

00:33:23,090 --> 00:33:21,390

don't know you and you know for all of

778

00:33:26,870 --> 00:33:23,100

our listeners who are kind of on this

779

00:33:30,620 --> 00:33:26,880

journey with us tell tell everybody

780

00:33:34,600 --> 00:33:30,630

about you who you are and kind of how

781

00:33:41,330 --> 00:33:34,610

all this thing started for you oh my god

782

00:33:44,480 --> 00:33:41,340

can't be tough I know I know when I was

783

00:33:46,550 --> 00:33:44,490

18 months old my parents took my

784

00:33:49,360 --> 00:33:46,560

grandmother and myself down to a beach

785

00:33:52,400 --> 00:33:49,370

cab and I grew up in Portland Oregon and

786

00:33:55,670 --> 00:33:52,410

when we got to the cabin they had told

787

00:33:57,950 --> 00:33:55,680

everybody and on the phone and also in a

788

00:34:00,350 --> 00:33:57,960

letter on the table when you walk in the

789

00:34:02,330 --> 00:34:00,360

door that there was rat poison all

790

00:34:03,890 --> 00:34:02,340

throughout the house and they needed to

791

00:34:07,940 --> 00:34:03,900

pick it up if they had any children

792

00:34:10,850 --> 00:34:07,950

crawling around or whatever and or dogs

793

00:34:12,740 --> 00:34:10,860

or you know what have you so my mother

794

00:34:14,390 --> 00:34:12,750

and my dad went around with my

795

00:34:17,270 --> 00:34:14,400

grandmother held me and made sure I

796

00:34:19,310 --> 00:34:17,280

didn't get get away from anybody and

797

00:34:22,730 --> 00:34:19,320

picked up what they thought all of the

798

00:34:25,220 --> 00:34:22,740

there were pipe trays full of rat poison

799

00:34:27,380 --> 00:34:25,230

stuck under all kinds of places in this

800

00:34:31,040 --> 00:34:27,390

house and they thought they picked them

801  
00:34:33,350 --> 00:34:31,050  
all up well when they opened the there

802  
00:34:36,290 --> 00:34:33,360  
in the old days there used to be wood

803  
00:34:37,700 --> 00:34:36,300  
closets under staircases where people

804  
00:34:40,850 --> 00:34:37,710  
would put all their wood for the

805  
00:34:43,190 --> 00:34:40,860  
fireplace and hang their coats or you

806  
00:34:44,690 --> 00:34:43,200  
know whatever and they opened that door

807  
00:34:47,390 --> 00:34:44,700  
to get a bunch of wood out they never

808  
00:34:49,400 --> 00:34:47,400  
closed it properly and I crawled in

809  
00:34:51,980 --> 00:34:49,410  
there because I was crawling around a

810  
00:34:54,260 --> 00:34:51,990  
lot and nobody saw me and I was sitting

811  
00:34:56,110 --> 00:34:54,270  
there eating a whole pie tray of rat

812  
00:34:58,810 --> 00:34:56,120  
poison

813  
00:35:00,430 --> 00:34:58,820

yeah yeah yeah by the time they

814

00:35:03,960 --> 00:35:00,440

discovered me they didn't know how much

815

00:35:07,840 --> 00:35:03,970

I need my mom kept saying oh she's fine

816

00:35:09,970 --> 00:35:07,850

my grandmother's like ruk me and she

817

00:35:12,580 --> 00:35:09,980

grabs me throws me in the car with my

818

00:35:14,410 --> 00:35:12,590

dad and my mom and then yeah says we're

819

00:35:17,890 --> 00:35:14,420

going back back to Portland which is

820

00:35:19,510 --> 00:35:17,900

about 60 miles away and so they throw me

821

00:35:21,580 --> 00:35:19,520

in the car and we all get back there by

822

00:35:23,440 --> 00:35:21,590

the time we get there apparently my

823

00:35:26,980 --> 00:35:23,450

blood was seeping starting to seep

824

00:35:29,140 --> 00:35:26,990

through my skin and the story goes that

825

00:35:31,840 --> 00:35:29,150

I wasn't gonna make it through the night

826

00:35:34,570 --> 00:35:31,850

I'd eaten way too much and my organs

827

00:35:37,660 --> 00:35:34,580

would probably melt kind of thing so you

828

00:35:39,310 --> 00:35:37,670

know I don't remember anything of this

829

00:35:41,530 --> 00:35:39,320

but my grandmother told me this story

830

00:35:45,010 --> 00:35:41,540

when I was a little older she said yes I

831

00:35:48,130 --> 00:35:45,020

was in the hospital with you and I saw

832

00:35:50,380 --> 00:35:48,140

the angel that came to me when I was

833

00:35:52,240 --> 00:35:50,390

about 13 years old and I was dying of

834

00:35:54,940 --> 00:35:52,250

like rheumatic fever or something

835

00:35:56,650 --> 00:35:54,950

because back in their early 1900's there

836

00:35:58,870 --> 00:35:56,660

was a there's a flu that was going

837

00:36:01,210 --> 00:35:58,880

around killed millions of people and I

838

00:36:03,430 --> 00:36:01,220

think that's what she had and she said

839

00:36:05,440 --> 00:36:03,440

yeah I saw this angel in my window and

840

00:36:07,930 --> 00:36:05,450

the angel came in and said I was gonna

841

00:36:10,870 --> 00:36:07,940

be fine and and you know was talking to

842

00:36:14,260 --> 00:36:10,880

me and and I was fine the next day so I

843

00:36:15,820 --> 00:36:14,270

saw same angel over your crib in the

844

00:36:16,360 --> 00:36:15,830

hospital so I knew you were gonna be

845

00:36:19,420 --> 00:36:16,370

fine

846

00:36:22,750 --> 00:36:19,430

but what she did tell me was that my dad

847

00:36:24,100 --> 00:36:22,760

told me later he said yeah we left her

848

00:36:25,540 --> 00:36:24,110

there and we told her to stay awake

849

00:36:28,060 --> 00:36:25,550

because they weren't sure how long you'd

850

00:36:29,860 --> 00:36:28,070

be alive and we had to run home because

851  
00:36:31,480 --> 00:36:29,870  
we had to do so I don't remember what

852  
00:36:33,940 --> 00:36:31,490  
they had to run home for I think there's

853  
00:36:36,280 --> 00:36:33,950  
get my mom closed my dad closed or me

854  
00:36:37,930 --> 00:36:36,290  
closed or you know whatever anyhow they

855  
00:36:39,550 --> 00:36:37,940  
had to run home so that they're running

856  
00:36:42,190 --> 00:36:39,560  
home and they said we'll be back in you

857  
00:36:44,980 --> 00:36:42,200  
know half an hour you know stay awake

858  
00:36:46,900 --> 00:36:44,990  
you know whatever run down the hallway

859  
00:36:49,540 --> 00:36:46,910  
and call us if anything happens bla bla

860  
00:36:51,820 --> 00:36:49,550  
bla so like when they came in they found

861  
00:36:54,400 --> 00:36:51,830  
my grandmother asleep and my dad just

862  
00:36:56,380 --> 00:36:54,410  
shooed my grandmother out just shoot her

863  
00:36:58,000 --> 00:36:56,390

out like what are you doing sleeping she

864

00:37:00,970 --> 00:36:58,010

could be dead you know the whole bit

865

00:37:02,440 --> 00:37:00,980

right yeah and by grandmother wakes up

866

00:37:04,180 --> 00:37:02,450

and says now she's gonna be fine and

867

00:37:05,000 --> 00:37:04,190

goes back to sleep again says I'm going

868

00:37:10,000 --> 00:37:05,010

home

869

00:37:11,800 --> 00:37:10,010

[Laughter]

870

00:37:13,240 --> 00:37:11,810

go home so she called my grandfather to

871

00:37:14,710 --> 00:37:13,250

come and get her she went home because

872

00:37:16,480 --> 00:37:14,720

she knew I was gonna be fine

873

00:37:19,300 --> 00:37:16,490

she saw your angel up there right yeah

874

00:37:21,670 --> 00:37:19,310

yeah totally Wow yeah that's pretty

875

00:37:24,130 --> 00:37:21,680

crazy you know we yeah I now know that

876

00:37:26,050 --> 00:37:24,140

those angels are not really you know

877

00:37:28,330 --> 00:37:26,060

they're angels that's for sure they're

878

00:37:31,390 --> 00:37:28,340

higher dimensional alien is all they are

879

00:37:33,099 --> 00:37:31,400

so you know so there you go that's what

880

00:37:36,670 --> 00:37:33,109

happened so that was the beginning of my

881

00:37:39,580 --> 00:37:36,680

you know crazy life because apparently

882

00:37:41,470 --> 00:37:39,590

once they've contacted you any way shape

883

00:37:43,660 --> 00:37:41,480

or form taking you on a ship touched you

884

00:37:46,240 --> 00:37:43,670

in a hospital you know or if you've died

885

00:37:49,480 --> 00:37:46,250

and come back or you know whatever the

886

00:37:50,770 --> 00:37:49,490

case may be you are never that same

887

00:37:53,410 --> 00:37:50,780

person again

888

00:37:55,560 --> 00:37:53,420

something happens your DNA your

889

00:37:58,750 --> 00:37:55,570

consciousness something happens because

890

00:38:00,670 --> 00:37:58,760

once they've intervened and there's a

891

00:38:03,250 --> 00:38:00,680

communication between the two of you

892

00:38:06,010 --> 00:38:03,260

they have to do something to you to make

893

00:38:08,200 --> 00:38:06,020

that happen well I don't care what but

894

00:38:10,330 --> 00:38:08,210

he says this is my true belief and

895

00:38:13,420 --> 00:38:10,340

they've told me this over and over and

896

00:38:15,330 --> 00:38:13,430

over again that once that communication

897

00:38:19,120 --> 00:38:15,340

is or that plug has been put in place

898

00:38:20,920 --> 00:38:19,130

that you're there you can dismantle it

899

00:38:22,960 --> 00:38:20,930

you can say don't ever talk to me again

900

00:38:25,180 --> 00:38:22,970

and blah blah blah make sure they don't

901  
00:38:27,849 --> 00:38:25,190  
but the the the connection is always

902  
00:38:29,440 --> 00:38:27,859  
there right and even when died they're

903  
00:38:31,120 --> 00:38:29,450  
gonna be there when you die because

904  
00:38:34,650 --> 00:38:31,130  
they've made that connection into the

905  
00:38:37,870 --> 00:38:34,660  
next consciousness level with you so I

906  
00:38:40,030 --> 00:38:37,880  
you know I I know that to be the truth I

907  
00:38:42,070 --> 00:38:40,040  
absolutely know that so and there you

908  
00:38:44,140 --> 00:38:42,080  
talk to your contact II they know they

909  
00:38:46,510 --> 00:38:44,150  
can tell you each one of them can tell

910  
00:38:48,490 --> 00:38:46,520  
you the moment that they knew that they

911  
00:38:50,800 --> 00:38:48,500  
were never the same human being again

912  
00:38:52,660 --> 00:38:50,810  
you know they weren't just human anymore

913  
00:38:56,050 --> 00:38:52,670

they were able to communicate with these

914

00:38:58,740 --> 00:38:56,060

other dimensional beings right so yeah

915

00:39:01,630 --> 00:38:58,750

it's all it's every one of us knows that

916

00:39:03,580 --> 00:39:01,640

and it's something they tell you - they

917

00:39:05,500 --> 00:39:03,590

don't tell you in words it's just a

918

00:39:07,900 --> 00:39:05,510

feeling you get that way you always know

919

00:39:10,599 --> 00:39:07,910

you know it's I always laughed at this

920

00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:10,609

everybody goes oh I'm special you know

921

00:39:17,260 --> 00:39:13,040

I'm an IV contact me I'm special you

922

00:39:20,050 --> 00:39:17,270

know did you guys see people of Earth

923

00:39:21,730 --> 00:39:20,060

that TV show I've been trying to look

924

00:39:23,160 --> 00:39:21,740

for that thing and I haven't been able

925

00:39:26,160 --> 00:39:23,170

to find because it's on like what

926  
00:39:27,900 --> 00:39:26,170  
a bezoar man was said streaming yeah you

927  
00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:27,910  
told us to check it out but I couldn't

928  
00:39:31,650 --> 00:39:29,680  
again I tried to find it on like Prime

929  
00:39:32,690 --> 00:39:31,660  
and Hulu and all kinds of stuff I

930  
00:39:35,880 --> 00:39:32,700  
couldn't find it

931  
00:39:37,650 --> 00:39:35,890  
funniest TV show about UFO contact I've

932  
00:39:39,210 --> 00:39:37,660  
ever seen in my entire life

933  
00:39:41,100 --> 00:39:39,220  
and I'm telling you they said they were

934  
00:39:43,140 --> 00:39:41,110  
to do another season but they didn't and

935  
00:39:46,770 --> 00:39:43,150  
they should have because it was just

936  
00:39:49,110 --> 00:39:46,780  
fantastic but anyhow it isn't in the TV

937  
00:39:51,570 --> 00:39:49,120  
show every time the aliens wake them up

938  
00:39:56,720 --> 00:39:51,580

and put them back they tell them you are

939

00:40:04,950 --> 00:39:59,220

wakes up and looks dead in the eye and

940

00:40:06,390 --> 00:40:04,960

grabs his arm and says I am that it

941

00:40:07,890 --> 00:40:06,400

looks like it looks pretty funny I've

942

00:40:09,840 --> 00:40:07,900

seen that I've seen a couple trailers of

943

00:40:11,730 --> 00:40:09,850

it and it looks hilarious and I've tried

944

00:40:13,350 --> 00:40:11,740

to look for it like all like couple

945

00:40:15,000 --> 00:40:13,360

weeks ago I was looking at I was looking

946

00:40:16,740 --> 00:40:15,010

it up and trying to find it yeah and I

947

00:40:18,510 --> 00:40:16,750

couldn't I couldn't get it dang it I

948

00:40:20,480 --> 00:40:18,520

know well it sounds like a lot of people

949

00:40:22,890 --> 00:40:20,490

complaining about you know the

950

00:40:31,620 --> 00:40:22,900

millennial generation we're like you're

951  
00:40:33,510 --> 00:40:31,630  
special you can the winner it's really

952  
00:40:36,960 --> 00:40:33,520  
the funniest thing I've ever seen just

953  
00:40:43,350 --> 00:40:36,970  
remember this guy's Babies R Us that's

954  
00:40:45,240 --> 00:40:43,360  
all I'm gonna tell you but the store the

955  
00:40:51,960 --> 00:40:45,250  
Babies R Us isn't that like a Toys R Us

956  
00:40:55,320 --> 00:40:51,970  
bit of okay so when we see a we

957  
00:40:59,400 --> 00:40:55,330  
understand oh yeah you'll understand

958  
00:41:02,010 --> 00:40:59,410  
you'll die laughing it's it's

959  
00:41:03,900 --> 00:41:02,020  
unbelievably funny actually though the

960  
00:41:06,600 --> 00:41:03,910  
whole show is great the concept was

961  
00:41:08,250 --> 00:41:06,610  
fabulous I have no idea why it died on

962  
00:41:11,910 --> 00:41:08,260  
TV except for the fact that maybe only

963  
00:41:15,150 --> 00:41:11,920

contactees got it yeah are you feeling

964

00:41:22,320 --> 00:41:15,160

like TBS or something or I think so was

965

00:41:26,490 --> 00:41:22,330

TBS or the you you had TNT or yeah yeah

966

00:41:28,380 --> 00:41:26,500

those but anyhow so that's basically it

967

00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:28,390

for my beginning of everything that's

968

00:41:32,910 --> 00:41:30,400

happened to me and and then it's got

969

00:41:35,160 --> 00:41:32,920

really crazy because I would be watching

970

00:41:37,030 --> 00:41:35,170

like okay here's just one of my other

971

00:41:41,050 --> 00:41:37,040

crazy little stories

972

00:41:42,910 --> 00:41:41,060

yeah please I was four or five maybe six

973

00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:42,920

I don't know I don't remember I was in

974

00:41:47,680 --> 00:41:45,440

the first grade I think and we were

975

00:41:49,270 --> 00:41:47,690

watching The Wolfman the black and white

976  
00:41:51,730 --> 00:41:49,280  
with lon chaney with my two little

977  
00:41:53,170 --> 00:41:51,740  
sisters who were like three and one or

978  
00:41:57,820 --> 00:41:53,180  
one and a half or something like that

979  
00:41:59,920 --> 00:41:57,830  
and we're watching this and I and the

980  
00:42:02,050 --> 00:41:59,930  
woof man is running through the the

981  
00:42:05,140 --> 00:42:02,060  
graveyard and it's his family's

982  
00:42:08,290 --> 00:42:05,150  
graveyard and they zoom in on one of the

983  
00:42:12,400 --> 00:42:08,300  
headstones and it says Talbot and I went

984  
00:42:18,280 --> 00:42:12,410  
oh I had a sudden impression that I was

985  
00:42:20,050 --> 00:42:18,290  
gonna marry the Wolfman I know so I

986  
00:42:21,490 --> 00:42:20,060  
turned to my sister this is something

987  
00:42:23,170 --> 00:42:21,500  
she has never forgotten she's I thought

988  
00:42:25,210 --> 00:42:23,180

I was like three or four but I never

989

00:42:28,470 --> 00:42:25,220

forgot that she I turned to my sister

990

00:42:29,970 --> 00:42:28,480

said I'm gonna marry the Wolfman I'm

991

00:42:33,550 --> 00:42:29,980

magic

992

00:42:35,500 --> 00:42:33,560

my sister's like oh god you know she's

993

00:42:37,600 --> 00:42:35,510

only three or four but she's looking at

994

00:42:41,620 --> 00:42:37,610

me like I'm out of my mind already you

995

00:42:43,900 --> 00:42:41,630

know so you know years and years go by

996

00:42:46,240 --> 00:42:43,910

I'm 29 years old

997

00:42:49,060 --> 00:42:46,250

I'm working in a restaurant and a guy by

998

00:42:50,920 --> 00:42:49,070

the name of Talbot walks in there I

999

00:42:54,280 --> 00:42:50,930

don't know that's his last name and I

1000

00:43:02,560 --> 00:42:54,290

ended up marrying this guy whoa that's

1001  
00:43:04,270 --> 00:43:02,570  
crazy I didn't I and I barely remember

1002  
00:43:05,770 --> 00:43:04,280  
I'm a kind of remember something funny

1003  
00:43:07,840 --> 00:43:05,780  
about that but I didn't remember the

1004  
00:43:10,510 --> 00:43:07,850  
last name of the Wolfman family in the

1005  
00:43:12,610 --> 00:43:10,520  
movie uh-huh and my sister actually

1006  
00:43:14,920 --> 00:43:12,620  
brought this up she was like my god

1007  
00:43:23,790 --> 00:43:14,930  
that's the last name of the you know

1008  
00:43:28,000 --> 00:43:26,380  
yeah it was really funny but that was

1009  
00:43:30,010 --> 00:43:28,010  
just the beginning I mean there's so

1010  
00:43:32,770 --> 00:43:30,020  
many like this I mean it's like my

1011  
00:43:34,510 --> 00:43:32,780  
grandmother and I had a really special

1012  
00:43:36,820 --> 00:43:34,520  
bond I don't know if it's because we

1013  
00:43:39,850 --> 00:43:36,830

both saw the angel or the alien or

1014

00:43:42,010 --> 00:43:39,860

whatever but my family finally figured

1015

00:43:44,200 --> 00:43:42,020

out when I was about five or six that

1016

00:43:47,170 --> 00:43:44,210

her and I could just like know where

1017

00:43:49,420 --> 00:43:47,180

each other was at all times so my

1018

00:43:50,980 --> 00:43:49,430

grandmother was working at a big company

1019

00:43:55,210 --> 00:43:50,990

called Fred Meijer

1020

00:43:57,310 --> 00:43:55,220

and she was she ran the garden centers

1021

00:44:02,610 --> 00:43:57,320

in the floor shops and all that stuff

1022

00:44:05,980 --> 00:44:02,620

and she would you know we'd be like okay

1023

00:44:08,620 --> 00:44:05,990

um let's see here I'm just trying to

1024

00:44:12,370 --> 00:44:08,630

figure out did you guys text me in Skype

1025

00:44:14,970 --> 00:44:12,380

I don't think so okay okay what's all

1026

00:44:19,120 --> 00:44:14,980

right I'm gonna ignore it then okay okay

1027

00:44:20,890 --> 00:44:19,130

so yo yo I'm getting these bubbles you

1028

00:44:22,300 --> 00:44:20,900

know people are trying to get a hold of

1029

00:44:27,010 --> 00:44:22,310

me and I'm just like I said damn I

1030

00:44:29,140 --> 00:44:27,020

better go look okay fabulous I guess so

1031

00:44:31,420 --> 00:44:29,150

that's why I usually keep myself

1032

00:44:36,250 --> 00:44:31,430

invisible I turned myself to away and

1033

00:44:37,930 --> 00:44:36,260

now it's gonna start but anyhow but

1034

00:44:39,210 --> 00:44:37,940

y'all y'all weren't twins or anything

1035

00:44:43,450 --> 00:44:39,220

y'all just kind of had this connection

1036

00:44:44,370 --> 00:44:43,460

him and her grandma no her grandmother

1037

00:44:47,050 --> 00:44:44,380

okay guys

1038

00:44:49,900 --> 00:44:47,060

grandmother so I'm back to Grandma's

1039

00:44:52,060 --> 00:44:49,910

though my mom and dad would be like well

1040

00:44:54,310 --> 00:44:52,070

you know she's working today and should

1041

00:44:55,900 --> 00:44:54,320

we you know have her and grandpa down

1042

00:44:58,060 --> 00:44:55,910

for dinner because we live next door to

1043

00:44:59,650 --> 00:44:58,070

them and you know blah blah blah so what

1044

00:45:01,180 --> 00:44:59,660

they finally figured out was that I

1045

00:45:04,150 --> 00:45:01,190

could tell where she was at any given

1046

00:45:05,770 --> 00:45:04,160

moment so instead of trying to call her

1047

00:45:07,780 --> 00:45:05,780

and reach her on the phone they just go

1048

00:45:10,690 --> 00:45:07,790

up where's your grandmother I go oh

1049

00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:10,700

she's in I did cause my eyes and what I

1050

00:45:15,790 --> 00:45:13,040

do and I didn't know I was doing it at

1051  
00:45:18,820 --> 00:45:15,800  
the time it took Lin Buchanan to tell me

1052  
00:45:23,350 --> 00:45:18,830  
what I was actually doing back then is I

1053  
00:45:25,690 --> 00:45:23,360  
was remote viewing where she was I just

1054  
00:45:28,690 --> 00:45:25,700  
like popping her head and did I'd look

1055  
00:45:31,180 --> 00:45:28,700  
through her eyes and I'd see like she's

1056  
00:45:33,790 --> 00:45:31,190  
at the grocery store or as she was at a

1057  
00:45:36,970 --> 00:45:33,800  
clothing store or she was at work or she

1058  
00:45:40,360 --> 00:45:36,980  
was the gas station how old were you at

1059  
00:45:43,120 --> 00:45:40,370  
this point you remember five maybe six

1060  
00:45:45,460 --> 00:45:43,130  
that you know tops just went on for

1061  
00:45:47,920 --> 00:45:45,470  
about four or five years but when I got

1062  
00:45:50,200 --> 00:45:47,930  
older it kind of dissipated when I got

1063  
00:45:53,020 --> 00:45:50,210

to be about nine or so I couldn't do it

1064

00:45:55,750 --> 00:45:53,030

as easily yeah and I there's a since why

1065

00:45:56,920 --> 00:45:55,760

but but back when I was a kid man they

1066

00:45:58,630 --> 00:45:56,930

said just a lot they could be like

1067

00:46:00,940 --> 00:45:58,640

where's grandma I tell them like go oh

1068

00:46:02,620 --> 00:46:00,950

and the phone would ring and I'd be like

1069

00:46:04,589 --> 00:46:02,630

running out the door to go play and I'd

1070

00:46:07,450 --> 00:46:04,599

scream telegram I said

1071

00:46:10,089 --> 00:46:07,460

they knew that it was you know her

1072

00:46:12,160 --> 00:46:10,099

calling them because I just give them

1073

00:46:15,339 --> 00:46:12,170

the heads-up you know do you think that

1074

00:46:17,769 --> 00:46:15,349

uh do you think that a lot of kids kinda

1075

00:46:20,380 --> 00:46:17,779

are born with with abilities that maybe

1076  
00:46:23,200 --> 00:46:20,390  
they aren't sure of or as they get older

1077  
00:46:24,999 --> 00:46:23,210  
they lose them just because of just I

1078  
00:46:28,239 --> 00:46:25,009  
don't know indoctrination of society and

1079  
00:46:30,579 --> 00:46:28,249  
things like that yeah I I think all kids

1080  
00:46:34,630 --> 00:46:30,589  
are born with this and I think some kids

1081  
00:46:37,150 --> 00:46:34,640  
are just more open to being that way see

1082  
00:46:40,029 --> 00:46:37,160  
what I think happens and this is just a

1083  
00:46:42,430 --> 00:46:40,039  
recent kind of Epiphany and I may be

1084  
00:46:47,109 --> 00:46:42,440  
completely wrong but I think what

1085  
00:46:49,799 --> 00:46:47,119  
happens is I think fear is the tool that

1086  
00:46:53,200 --> 00:46:49,809  
whatever is fighting us on this planet

1087  
00:46:57,309 --> 00:46:53,210  
uses with children at a young age

1088  
00:46:59,620 --> 00:46:57,319

to get them to be afraid of their their

1089

00:47:01,569 --> 00:46:59,630

abilities yeah yeah and I'm I'm gonna

1090

00:47:03,880 --> 00:47:01,579

use a great example this is an example

1091

00:47:05,979 --> 00:47:03,890

they used in psychology there's a mother

1092

00:47:07,839 --> 00:47:05,989

who's living in a you know a three-story

1093

00:47:10,690 --> 00:47:07,849

building in New York City and she's got

1094

00:47:12,940 --> 00:47:10,700

a ledge and she's got twin boys and she

1095

00:47:15,370 --> 00:47:12,950

takes them one boy up to the ledge and

1096

00:47:17,589 --> 00:47:15,380

she's dancing him on it and he's looking

1097

00:47:19,569 --> 00:47:17,599

out on the ground and it's far away and

1098

00:47:21,309 --> 00:47:19,579

he's giggling and laughing and he loves

1099

00:47:23,170 --> 00:47:21,319

it and he thinks it's so much fun she

1100

00:47:27,069 --> 00:47:23,180

takes the other boy puts him up in the

1101  
00:47:29,769 --> 00:47:27,079  
window and he perceives it as terrifying

1102  
00:47:33,160 --> 00:47:29,779  
because it's a long drop but he's afraid

1103  
00:47:34,989 --> 00:47:33,170  
instantly so the rest of his life he's

1104  
00:47:36,569 --> 00:47:34,999  
afraid of heights the rest of the the

1105  
00:47:43,569 --> 00:47:36,579  
other kids like he wants to be a pilot

1106  
00:47:46,209 --> 00:47:43,579  
yeah yeah yeah so it may be in this case

1107  
00:47:48,400 --> 00:47:46,219  
well born with that ability but once

1108  
00:47:51,400 --> 00:47:48,410  
you're confronted with it at one point

1109  
00:47:53,380 --> 00:47:51,410  
it might scare you and you don't use it

1110  
00:47:55,839 --> 00:47:53,390  
again and you shut it down whereas

1111  
00:48:00,099 --> 00:47:55,849  
somebody like myself who thinks oh yeah

1112  
00:48:02,400 --> 00:48:00,109  
the Wolfman how cool is that open to it

1113  
00:48:05,950 --> 00:48:02,410

and I just keep letting it happen to me

1114

00:48:07,630 --> 00:48:05,960

well I think it's North Sea I think it's

1115

00:48:10,779 --> 00:48:07,640

just normal I don't know that I'm

1116

00:48:13,690 --> 00:48:10,789

supposed to be afraid of it yeah do you

1117

00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:13,700

think I mean I'm everybody's brains a

1118

00:48:17,140 --> 00:48:15,200

little different but I feel like there

1119

00:48:18,099 --> 00:48:17,150

has something there's something to do

1120

00:48:20,410 --> 00:48:18,109

with

1121

00:48:22,539 --> 00:48:20,420

way that our genetics kind of interact

1122

00:48:25,450 --> 00:48:22,549

with how certain things kind of play out

1123

00:48:27,759 --> 00:48:25,460

in our life even even when we're in like

1124

00:48:30,489 --> 00:48:27,769

an adolescent child state where if

1125

00:48:31,749 --> 00:48:30,499

you're you know scolded for drawing on

1126

00:48:33,190 --> 00:48:31,759

the wall or something like that

1127

00:48:35,229 --> 00:48:33,200

something little that happened to you

1128

00:48:37,210 --> 00:48:35,239

just kind of it's at that point in your

1129

00:48:39,640 --> 00:48:37,220

life it's so epic that it just kind of

1130

00:48:41,950 --> 00:48:39,650

trans transcends the rest of your life

1131

00:48:43,630 --> 00:48:41,960

they're like shuts down this this part

1132

00:48:47,079 --> 00:48:43,640

of your brain and the subconscious

1133

00:48:48,670 --> 00:48:47,089

energy then absolutely if that yeah if

1134

00:48:52,450 --> 00:48:48,680

you hadn't have gotten scolded and maybe

1135

00:48:55,390 --> 00:48:52,460

like just kind of easily like hey that's

1136

00:48:57,339 --> 00:48:55,400

not cool that's drawn this paper yeah

1137

00:48:59,289 --> 00:48:57,349

all the papers said and it just kinda

1138

00:49:01,839 --> 00:48:59,299

just starts there I mean maybe we're

1139

00:49:04,599 --> 00:49:01,849

going into parenting whatever but but

1140

00:49:06,460 --> 00:49:04,609

then you go work yeah yeah you grow up

1141

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:06,470

not being an artist then yeah yeah

1142

00:49:10,839 --> 00:49:08,720

exactly had the potential yeah but now

1143

00:49:13,120 --> 00:49:10,849

you don't have that but I think you down

1144

00:49:15,489 --> 00:49:13,130

yeah I think those experiences like

1145

00:49:18,910 --> 00:49:15,499

affect your brain so epically that it

1146

00:49:21,339 --> 00:49:18,920

transcends through different aspects of

1147

00:49:22,930 --> 00:49:21,349

your ability to access different parts

1148

00:49:25,180 --> 00:49:22,940

of your consciousness and your awareness

1149

00:49:27,099 --> 00:49:25,190

like I think there's just these

1150

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:27,109

implications that we're not aware of yet

1151

00:49:30,789 --> 00:49:29,119

you know in those little moments that

1152

00:49:32,799 --> 00:49:30,799

happen when we're when we're young

1153

00:49:34,779 --> 00:49:32,809

because I feel like our spirits so

1154

00:49:36,970 --> 00:49:34,789

powerful when we're when we're tiny and

1155

00:49:39,009 --> 00:49:36,980

we just you know we don't remember a lot

1156

00:49:41,380 --> 00:49:39,019

of it but it's just like almost like a

1157

00:49:43,589 --> 00:49:41,390

computer is rebooting or like building

1158

00:49:46,420 --> 00:49:43,599

itself towards like all these little

1159

00:49:48,970 --> 00:49:46,430

little uh you know codes being written

1160

00:49:50,650 --> 00:49:48,980

and we don't know it yet because the

1161

00:49:52,779 --> 00:49:50,660

computer hasn't started yet

1162

00:49:54,759 --> 00:49:52,789

we're just building our code database or

1163

00:49:55,989 --> 00:49:54,769

whatever I don't know yeah I would doubt

1164

00:49:59,890 --> 00:49:55,999

a little rabbit hole there but you know

1165

00:50:01,749 --> 00:49:59,900

one of you yeah yeah no absolutely and I

1166

00:50:04,569 --> 00:50:01,759

would take that one step further I think

1167

00:50:07,660 --> 00:50:04,579

that the first time a person is abducted

1168

00:50:09,970 --> 00:50:07,670

and remembers it or has any inclination

1169

00:50:12,999 --> 00:50:09,980

that it's happened to them how they

1170

00:50:15,640 --> 00:50:13,009

react to the alien in that will set them

1171

00:50:18,970 --> 00:50:15,650

up for the rest of their contact

1172

00:50:21,580 --> 00:50:18,980

yeah yeah so because I tell this great

1173

00:50:26,230 --> 00:50:21,590

story about my two friends when I was in

1174

00:50:28,150 --> 00:50:26,240

my 20s I met two women that I'm sure

1175

00:50:30,460 --> 00:50:28,160

we're contact these one of them swear

1176

00:50:32,740 --> 00:50:30,470

she would only commune with Jesus the

1177

00:50:39,010 --> 00:50:32,750

other one was having communion with

1178

00:50:42,160 --> 00:50:39,020

Fabio do you remember who Fabio she was

1179

00:50:45,520 --> 00:50:42,170

a romance novel reader so her alien

1180

00:50:47,710 --> 00:50:45,530

turned into Fabio my other friend was

1181

00:50:51,070 --> 00:50:47,720

very religious and she read the Bible

1182

00:50:53,710 --> 00:50:51,080

all the time so it was Jesus and I was

1183

00:50:57,300 --> 00:50:53,720

like oh this is so weird it's an alien

1184

00:51:00,390 --> 00:50:57,310

what do you mean it's fabulous Jesus and

1185

00:51:03,100 --> 00:51:00,400

they were not afraid of them and they

1186

00:51:04,600 --> 00:51:03,110

accept them into their life and she

1187

00:51:06,430 --> 00:51:04,610

really my friend you thought it was

1188

00:51:06,970 --> 00:51:06,440

Jesus I swear to God she thought it was

1189

00:51:09,250 --> 00:51:06,980

Jesus

1190

00:51:11,530 --> 00:51:09,260

there was no denied I said it's an alien

1191

00:51:13,090 --> 00:51:11,540

in disguise she goes no it's Jesus it's

1192

00:51:15,250 --> 00:51:13,100

absolutely Jesus he treats me

1193

00:51:17,560 --> 00:51:15,260

wonderfully we never any problems blah

1194

00:51:19,570 --> 00:51:17,570

blah blah and and later in life I heard

1195

00:51:20,860 --> 00:51:19,580

she got regressed and finally figured

1196

00:51:22,870 --> 00:51:20,870

out that they were doing all kinds of

1197

00:51:24,340 --> 00:51:22,880

stuff to her yeah but she never

1198

00:51:26,500 --> 00:51:24,350

remembered any of it all she remembers

1199

00:51:28,480 --> 00:51:26,510

is that she was meeting Jesus and there

1200

00:51:30,730 --> 00:51:28,490

was lots of love and light and happiness

1201

00:51:32,230 --> 00:51:30,740

that's crazy yeah that's great

1202

00:51:35,050 --> 00:51:32,240

you know I mean I think that's wonderful

1203

00:51:36,400 --> 00:51:35,060

but what about the guy who you know is

1204

00:51:38,110 --> 00:51:36,410

sucked through the wall and there's

1205

00:51:41,320 --> 00:51:38,120

reptilians hanging around him with

1206

00:51:43,600 --> 00:51:41,330

knives oh you know you know yeah that's

1207

00:51:45,460 --> 00:51:43,610

traumatic you know I mean you even look

1208

00:51:46,930 --> 00:51:45,470

at it so like even if you look at like

1209

00:51:49,660 --> 00:51:46,940

the Betty and Barney Hill story right

1210

00:51:51,130 --> 00:51:49,670

you know Barney was traumatized by this

1211

00:51:52,930 --> 00:51:51,140

you know it like kind of really messed

1212

00:51:54,700 --> 00:51:52,940

him up but then you have look at all the

1213

00:51:56,410 --> 00:51:54,710

interviews of like Betty and she seemed

1214

00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:56,420

to have had like a pretty good time like

1215

00:52:00,520 --> 00:51:58,880

she wanted to be taken again you know

1216

00:52:02,620 --> 00:52:00,530

yeah it didn't seem like to be a big

1217

00:52:04,450 --> 00:52:02,630

that big of an issue for her and even

1218

00:52:07,090 --> 00:52:04,460

had been have talked about that before

1219

00:52:10,240 --> 00:52:07,100

like what like maybe your abduction

1220

00:52:12,520 --> 00:52:10,250

experience kind of you know it kind of

1221

00:52:14,140 --> 00:52:12,530

plays into the rest of the abduction

1222

00:52:15,790 --> 00:52:14,150

experiences like you know maybe some

1223

00:52:17,260 --> 00:52:15,800

people are like yeah that's fine I'm

1224

00:52:20,170 --> 00:52:17,270

cool with this and then some people

1225

00:52:21,880 --> 00:52:20,180

fight it and the people that fight it

1226

00:52:23,830 --> 00:52:21,890

it's a really traumatic experience for

1227

00:52:27,430 --> 00:52:23,840

them as opposed to the people who kind

1228

00:52:29,050 --> 00:52:27,440

of just go with it yeah dude I have yeah

1229

00:52:31,540 --> 00:52:29,060

I'm sorry to interrupt

1230

00:52:34,330 --> 00:52:31,550

wanted to say quickly that everybody I

1231

00:52:37,060 --> 00:52:34,340

know who has fought it absolutely had a

1232

00:52:38,500 --> 00:52:37,070

terrifying experience in the very first

1233

00:52:41,050 --> 00:52:38,510

second or third time they were with

1234

00:52:43,390 --> 00:52:41,060

these guys and they all think they're

1235

00:52:45,700 --> 00:52:43,400

evil right and they all think they're

1236

00:52:48,400 --> 00:52:45,710

here to harm them and I always say to

1237

00:52:50,530 --> 00:52:48,410

them have they cut you in half yet have

1238

00:52:52,360 --> 00:52:50,540

they you know whatever and some of them

1239

00:52:53,980 --> 00:52:52,370

say yeah they've cut me in pieces and

1240

00:52:58,090 --> 00:52:53,990

put me back together again on the ships

1241

00:53:00,640 --> 00:52:58,100

and I'm like and I'm like okay now you

1242

00:53:02,950 --> 00:53:00,650

perceived that happening how do you know

1243

00:53:05,110 --> 00:53:02,960

it was real and how do you know that was

1244

00:53:09,040 --> 00:53:05,120

it something that you created because

1245

00:53:11,320 --> 00:53:09,050

you're afraid right yeah I'm finding

1246

00:53:13,570 --> 00:53:11,330

that's so interesting like I'm just I'm

1247

00:53:17,770 --> 00:53:13,580

kind of finding a duplicity between you

1248

00:53:21,730 --> 00:53:17,780

know I mean we we've all been to college

1249

00:53:24,040 --> 00:53:21,740

we i-i've smoked marijuana well smoke

1250

00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:24,050

weed a few times and you know I I had a

1251

00:53:29,200 --> 00:53:26,240

bad experience when I when I first

1252

00:53:30,610 --> 00:53:29,210

smoked I don't smoke anymore but does

1253

00:53:33,550 --> 00:53:30,620

that make sense like a lot of people

1254

00:53:34,780 --> 00:53:33,560

that have tried weed have have you know

1255

00:53:36,340 --> 00:53:34,790

had like a really bad experience and

1256

00:53:36,940 --> 00:53:36,350

then it's just they hate it for the rest

1257

00:53:38,710 --> 00:53:36,950

of their lives

1258

00:53:40,600 --> 00:53:38,720

and then some people have a good

1259

00:53:42,910 --> 00:53:40,610

experience good for first experience and

1260

00:53:44,890 --> 00:53:42,920

it just and it's always a good

1261

00:53:46,360 --> 00:53:44,900

experience after that right and I mean I

1262

00:53:50,200 --> 00:53:46,370

hate to like take it in that direction

1263

00:53:52,900 --> 00:53:50,210

but there there is a real like duplicity

1264

00:53:54,790 --> 00:53:52,910

there I feel like there's none on what

1265

00:53:56,830 --> 00:53:54,800

you make of your experience yeah yeah

1266

00:54:00,490 --> 00:53:56,840

yeah dictates where it's gonna go from

1267

00:54:02,290 --> 00:54:00,500

there on out yeah yeah yeah I mean

1268

00:54:04,900 --> 00:54:02,300

that's totally understandable to be to

1269

00:54:06,940 --> 00:54:04,910

be terrified you know like if you know

1270

00:54:09,400 --> 00:54:06,950

that guy who gets taken through the wall

1271

00:54:12,280 --> 00:54:09,410

and is surrounded by reptilians that has

1272

00:54:14,530 --> 00:54:12,290

got to be something that you know

1273

00:54:20,080 --> 00:54:14,540

obviously is gonna be life-changing you

1274

00:54:23,200 --> 00:54:20,090

know and and man and here's just a real

1275

00:54:25,600 --> 00:54:23,210

simple example of the whole thing the

1276

00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:25,610

Travis Walton case uh-huh yeah he was

1277

00:54:29,230 --> 00:54:27,920

petrified and I don't blame him he's

1278

00:54:31,900 --> 00:54:29,240

come over the years that I've known

1279

00:54:35,380 --> 00:54:31,910

Travis he's come full circle now he's

1280

00:54:38,020 --> 00:54:35,390

gone from fear to okay to fear - okay I

1281

00:54:39,700 --> 00:54:38,030

mean he goes back and forth but now he's

1282

00:54:42,640 --> 00:54:39,710

at peace with the whole thing uh-huh

1283

00:54:42,910 --> 00:54:42,650

and realizes they they kept him alive I

1284

00:54:44,829 --> 00:54:42,920

mean

1285

00:54:47,079 --> 00:54:44,839

actually killed him by accident I

1286

00:54:49,299 --> 00:54:47,089

believe and then they kept they brought

1287

00:54:51,910 --> 00:54:49,309

him back to life Joe we're talking about

1288

00:54:55,150 --> 00:54:51,920

that I didn't yeah that's so interesting

1289

00:54:57,160 --> 00:54:55,160

yeah Joe was yeah how Travis thinks that

1290

00:54:58,839 --> 00:54:57,170

if it wouldn't have been for them that

1291

00:55:00,670 --> 00:54:58,849

he would have just stayed there and died

1292

00:55:03,250 --> 00:55:00,680

and they actually brought him back to

1293

00:55:06,130 --> 00:55:03,260

life yeah yeah that's he so he wrote on

1294

00:55:09,460 --> 00:55:06,140

my little DVD he wrote you know they are

1295

00:55:11,260 --> 00:55:09,470

here but maybe not to fear yeah that's

1296

00:55:17,020 --> 00:55:11,270

right and it was like super powerful

1297

00:55:19,990 --> 00:55:17,030

like that's cool yeah yeah yeah I mean

1298

00:55:22,690 --> 00:55:20,000

like I said everybody's experience is

1299

00:55:25,900 --> 00:55:22,700

different and we're all giving whoever

1300

00:55:28,630 --> 00:55:25,910

is given this ability to remember or

1301  
00:55:30,789 --> 00:55:28,640  
commune with them they're on a different

1302  
00:55:32,680 --> 00:55:30,799  
level than the rest of the planet sorry

1303  
00:55:35,470 --> 00:55:32,690  
folks they aren't special but they're

1304  
00:55:37,569 --> 00:55:35,480  
just at a different evolved level yeah

1305  
00:55:39,819 --> 00:55:37,579  
because they're able to actually have

1306  
00:55:43,210 --> 00:55:39,829  
this communion and I bring it back to

1307  
00:55:45,190 --> 00:55:43,220  
this very simple thing and that is ten

1308  
00:55:47,770 --> 00:55:45,200  
people will be in a parking lot at night

1309  
00:55:51,010 --> 00:55:47,780  
and we'll all be talking to each other

1310  
00:55:53,470 --> 00:55:51,020  
and a giant black UFO triangle appears

1311  
00:55:58,089 --> 00:55:53,480  
over our heads but only two of them can

1312  
00:56:01,299 --> 00:55:58,099  
see it so there you go and that happened

1313  
00:56:03,309 --> 00:56:01,309

to me so I'm sitting here going okay I

1314

00:56:05,230 --> 00:56:03,319

see the black triangle my girlfriend

1315

00:56:07,569 --> 00:56:05,240

dhyanne sees it but everybody else is

1316

00:56:09,160 --> 00:56:07,579

looking I'm screaming UFO look up look

1317

00:56:12,160 --> 00:56:09,170

up they're all looking around they can't

1318

00:56:14,289 --> 00:56:12,170

see nothing really crazy so yeah and I'm

1319

00:56:17,440 --> 00:56:14,299

going this huge I mean it's like how

1320

00:56:18,130 --> 00:56:17,450

could you miss it right and and the

1321

00:56:22,720 --> 00:56:18,140

lights are on

1322

00:56:25,150 --> 00:56:22,730

I mean it's like oh like you've got a

1323

00:56:26,920 --> 00:56:25,160

great I got a great story for you guys I

1324

00:56:29,410 --> 00:56:26,930

told this last night for the first time

1325

00:56:31,210 --> 00:56:29,420

on the show I was on but I want you guys

1326

00:56:33,760 --> 00:56:31,220

to have this too this is nothing you

1327

00:56:38,049 --> 00:56:33,770

know a whole new path I went down that

1328

00:56:39,039 --> 00:56:38,059

I'm just like freaking out about okay do

1329

00:56:41,559 --> 00:56:39,049

you guys know about the movie

1330

00:56:45,099 --> 00:56:41,569

extraordinary with the stammer Roman act

1331

00:56:48,789 --> 00:56:45,109

story yes yes have you seen it yes yes

1332

00:56:51,339 --> 00:56:48,799

multiple times okay what is on that back

1333

00:56:55,089 --> 00:56:51,349

porch in the sliding glass door when you

1334

00:56:56,370 --> 00:56:55,099

see it you mean the the alien that kind

1335

00:56:58,920 --> 00:56:56,380

of pops up

1336

00:57:01,349 --> 00:56:58,930

head out I mean to me if know that the

1337

00:57:03,660 --> 00:57:01,359

sliding glass door door near the end of

1338

00:57:06,329 --> 00:57:03,670

the end of the movie where he's out on

1339

00:57:08,549 --> 00:57:06,339

the patio he's right inside this he's

1340

00:57:11,700 --> 00:57:08,559

right outside the sliding glass door on

1341

00:57:13,920 --> 00:57:11,710

the standing on the patio maybe I

1342

00:57:14,999 --> 00:57:13,930

haven't seen it I'm not sure yeah I

1343

00:57:19,559 --> 00:57:15,009

don't know

1344

00:57:21,749 --> 00:57:19,569

see I gotcha interesting and I and I'm

1345

00:57:24,930 --> 00:57:21,759

I'm starting I'm gonna I might even do a

1346

00:57:27,450 --> 00:57:24,940

book just seen in the movie let me tell

1347

00:57:28,200 --> 00:57:27,460

you why yes please do when I saw I've

1348

00:57:31,529 --> 00:57:28,210

seen that movie

1349

00:57:34,200 --> 00:57:31,539

I think it's 9 times now the first five

1350

00:57:36,299 --> 00:57:34,210

times I saw it and I'm only telling you

1351  
00:57:37,440 --> 00:57:36,309  
this because of what my incident

1352  
00:57:39,900 --> 00:57:37,450  
happened to me okay

1353  
00:57:43,079 --> 00:57:39,910  
the first five times I saw it I saw a

1354  
00:57:45,329 --> 00:57:43,089  
grey alien as clear as day standing

1355  
00:57:51,720 --> 00:57:45,339  
there on that porch looking at me in

1356  
00:57:55,769 --> 00:57:51,730  
that care okay okay now I see it for the

1357  
00:57:58,680 --> 00:57:55,779  
sixth or the seventh time and that alien

1358  
00:58:00,749 --> 00:57:58,690  
turns into a black kind of mystical

1359  
00:58:02,609 --> 00:58:00,759  
figure that I can't quite make out but I

1360  
00:58:04,559 --> 00:58:02,619  
know it's a grey alien but I can't

1361  
00:58:10,289 --> 00:58:04,569  
really see it and I can see some eyes

1362  
00:58:12,329 --> 00:58:10,299  
okay now at that point the grey alien I

1363  
00:58:17,069 --> 00:58:12,339

saw the first five times I saw it is

1364

00:58:19,470 --> 00:58:17,079

erased from my mind okay cuz now I'm

1365

00:58:22,200 --> 00:58:19,480

seeing a black blob alright

1366

00:58:25,109 --> 00:58:22,210

I see it again because I keep telling

1367

00:58:26,640 --> 00:58:25,119

myself wow something's wrong with that

1368

00:58:28,890 --> 00:58:26,650

movie I don't know what happened did

1369

00:58:30,779 --> 00:58:28,900

they cut it did they take out a part

1370

00:58:32,549 --> 00:58:30,789

what's wrong and I couldn't figure out I

1371

00:58:34,829 --> 00:58:32,559

could put my finger on what was wrong

1372

00:58:37,920 --> 00:58:34,839

okay I watch it again

1373

00:58:39,839 --> 00:58:37,930

still the same thing black blob I'm like

1374

00:58:41,609 --> 00:58:39,849

ah something's really wrong what did

1375

00:58:42,660 --> 00:58:41,619

they do to the movie they screwed it up

1376

00:58:45,779 --> 00:58:42,670

but something's wrong something's

1377

00:58:49,279 --> 00:58:45,789

missing but you know like I don't know

1378

00:58:53,099 --> 00:58:49,289

at this point it's already erased oh

1379

00:58:56,490 --> 00:58:53,109

then I watch it again and lo and behold

1380

00:58:58,920 --> 00:58:56,500

I'm laying in bed and I see the gray

1381

00:59:02,970 --> 00:58:58,930

alien in the in the window and I'm like

1382

00:59:05,640 --> 00:59:02,980

holy crap there he is again and I'm like

1383

00:59:07,890 --> 00:59:05,650

okay that's what I completely forgot and

1384

00:59:09,520 --> 00:59:07,900

then I hear in my head you guys are

1385

00:59:11,710 --> 00:59:09,530

gonna love this

1386

00:59:14,500 --> 00:59:11,720

we can control your this is the same

1387

00:59:16,390 --> 00:59:14,510

thing they told you 2011 we can control

1388

00:59:18,250 --> 00:59:16,400

your thoughts we know everything your we

1389

00:59:20,680 --> 00:59:18,260

can see through your eyes we can do all

1390

00:59:23,200 --> 00:59:20,690

this stuff and basically they had erased

1391

00:59:25,120 --> 00:59:23,210

it from my brain so that they could put

1392

00:59:27,550 --> 00:59:25,130

it to let me see it again so I

1393

00:59:29,980 --> 00:59:27,560

understood that they could do this to

1394

00:59:32,020 --> 00:59:29,990

everybody on the planet and that

1395

00:59:33,400 --> 00:59:32,030

everybody that watches that movie is

1396

00:59:37,290 --> 00:59:33,410

seeing a different thing

1397

00:59:40,480 --> 00:59:37,300

whoa wait so you okay so you have this

1398

00:59:43,930 --> 00:59:40,490

communication with somebody that's this

1399

00:59:46,530 --> 00:59:43,940

basically telling you hey we've we've

1400

00:59:50,800 --> 00:59:46,540

detected that you're calling our

1401  
00:59:52,480 --> 00:59:50,810  
[h\_\_h] let me tell you how powerful we

1402  
00:59:57,640 --> 00:59:52,490  
are and so they show you it right so

1403  
01:00:01,270 --> 00:59:57,650  
they show you again exactly this goes

1404  
01:00:05,020 --> 01:00:01,280  
back to when I first in 2011 I had a

1405  
01:00:06,310 --> 01:00:05,030  
huge thing happen to me and for me it's

1406  
01:00:10,240 --> 01:00:06,320  
huge for everybody else it's like a

1407  
01:00:13,240 --> 01:00:10,250  
snore but I had them pop into my head

1408  
01:00:15,400 --> 01:00:13,250  
and tell me they can control our

1409  
01:00:17,230 --> 01:00:15,410  
thoughts they see through our eyes they

1410  
01:00:19,840 --> 01:00:17,240  
can do anything they want they can make

1411  
01:00:22,000 --> 01:00:19,850  
you do anything they want me to do you

1412  
01:00:23,770 --> 01:00:22,010  
know the whole bit and I was like oh I

1413  
01:00:27,100 --> 01:00:23,780

was stunned you know and I didn't make

1414

01:00:29,830 --> 01:00:27,110

any sense to me but then later six

1415

01:00:32,680 --> 01:00:29,840

months after that incident they started

1416

01:00:35,290 --> 01:00:32,690

he racing pieces of my mind holy I

1417

01:00:37,660 --> 01:00:35,300

stopped I started fighting with them

1418

01:00:39,490 --> 01:00:37,670

over it and I started drawing pictures

1419

01:00:41,170 --> 01:00:39,500

of the things they were trying to erase

1420

01:00:42,780 --> 01:00:41,180

and I put him by the side of my bed so

1421

01:00:45,100 --> 01:00:42,790

when I wake up in the morning thinking

1422

01:00:47,350 --> 01:00:45,110

something's missing I think they just

1423

01:00:49,060 --> 01:00:47,360

went in my head again I grabbed those

1424

01:00:51,010 --> 01:00:49,070

pictures and I'd start staring at him

1425

01:00:52,810 --> 01:00:51,020

and sure enough the thought would come

1426

01:00:55,210 --> 01:00:52,820

back into my consciousness of what

1427

01:00:57,010 --> 01:00:55,220

happened to me and I can remember it and

1428

01:01:00,460 --> 01:00:57,020

it's not Alzheimer's folks I'm telling

1429

01:01:02,280 --> 01:01:00,470

you these guys away I'm telling you I'm

1430

01:01:05,320 --> 01:01:02,290

telling you it's the absolute truth and

1431

01:01:07,630 --> 01:01:05,330

they can do stuff like that and another

1432

01:01:10,380 --> 01:01:07,640

thing they did for me which is just mind

1433

01:01:12,910 --> 01:01:10,390

boggling is they took out my implant and

1434

01:01:15,070 --> 01:01:12,920

after they took out my implant which I

1435

01:01:18,270 --> 01:01:15,080

begged I begged for weeks for them to

1436

01:01:21,490 --> 01:01:18,280

take it out finally again taken out and

1437

01:01:23,120 --> 01:01:21,500

about seven or eight days later I wake

1438

01:01:27,770 --> 01:01:23,130

up

1439

01:01:30,440 --> 01:01:27,780

and I thought I was dead holy I was dead

1440

01:01:32,630 --> 01:01:30,450

I'll tell you I there was no chattering

1441

01:01:34,310 --> 01:01:32,640

in my brain there was no thoughts in my

1442

01:01:37,690 --> 01:01:34,320

brain there was nothing it was like a

1443

01:01:42,680 --> 01:01:37,700

complete void of thought it was dead

1444

01:01:45,020 --> 01:01:42,690

silence hole and I kow and I wake up and

1445

01:01:48,890 --> 01:01:45,030

I experienced this for about twenty s

1446

01:01:50,540 --> 01:01:48,900

thirty seconds and I went and then I had

1447

01:01:53,420 --> 01:01:50,550

my first thought my first thought was oh

1448

01:01:55,910 --> 01:01:53,430

my god I've had a stroke I'm on your dad

1449

01:01:57,920 --> 01:01:55,920

or I'm dead or I've got a stroke because

1450

01:02:01,310 --> 01:01:57,930

there's nothing going on in my head you

1451

01:02:04,220 --> 01:02:01,320

know and I said okay let's see if I can

1452

01:02:07,910 --> 01:02:04,230

lift my body up and so I started lifting

1453

01:02:10,730 --> 01:02:07,920

my arm my leg and I went okay I haven't

1454

01:02:12,500 --> 01:02:10,740

had a stroke oh yeah what's wrong and I

1455

01:02:14,390 --> 01:02:12,510

laid there and you guys I started

1456

01:02:17,120 --> 01:02:14,400

bawling like a baby because I realized

1457

01:02:18,470 --> 01:02:17,130

something I realized that every implant

1458

01:02:20,780 --> 01:02:18,480

they put into people

1459

01:02:22,910 --> 01:02:20,790

it's a controlling device on what they

1460

01:02:24,380 --> 01:02:22,920

can they can make you mate they can make

1461

01:02:26,000 --> 01:02:24,390

you get married they can make you make

1462

01:02:28,250 --> 01:02:26,010

kids they get it I mean they can do

1463

01:02:31,700 --> 01:02:28,260

anything they want to you Wow

1464

01:02:33,380 --> 01:02:31,710

we don't we think it's all us yeah we

1465

01:02:36,350 --> 01:02:33,390

think it's just our freewill but these

1466

01:02:39,740 --> 01:02:36,360

things are controlling every time you

1467

01:02:41,990 --> 01:02:39,750

did it and so I had from that moment on

1468

01:02:44,240 --> 01:02:42,000

I had to realize that I can quiet my

1469

01:02:46,370 --> 01:02:44,250

mind to the point where I don't have any

1470

01:02:50,180 --> 01:02:46,380

thoughts which I'm able to do now he's

1471

01:02:54,500 --> 01:02:50,190

and I can decide whether it's me making

1472

01:02:58,610 --> 01:02:54,510

that decision or not Wow I finally found

1473

01:03:01,400 --> 01:02:58,620

out who I was and I I know that sounds

1474

01:03:03,050 --> 01:03:01,410

absolutely crazy but I tell this to

1475

01:03:04,940 --> 01:03:03,060

other contact these and their eyes light

1476

01:03:06,350 --> 01:03:04,950

up and they go oh my god

1477

01:03:09,380 --> 01:03:06,360

that's what's been going on all this

1478

01:03:11,660 --> 01:03:09,390

time you know they finally get it you

1479

01:03:13,490 --> 01:03:11,670

know because a lot of us end up marrying

1480

01:03:15,320 --> 01:03:13,500

people we don't want to marry we end up

1481

01:03:17,240 --> 01:03:15,330

having kids we don't want to have we end

1482

01:03:19,100 --> 01:03:17,250

up doing things we don't want to do and

1483

01:03:22,760 --> 01:03:19,110

then we look at each other later and go

1484

01:03:25,880 --> 01:03:22,770

how did that even happen in a sane so so

1485

01:03:27,680 --> 01:03:25,890

your life pretty much was flipped upside

1486

01:03:31,160 --> 01:03:27,690

down when you had this this implant

1487

01:03:33,440 --> 01:03:31,170

removed yeah yeah well it actually

1488

01:03:36,590 --> 01:03:33,450

became my life at that point I was 50

1489

01:03:39,230 --> 01:03:36,600

some years old 55 I think and

1490

01:03:41,270 --> 01:03:39,240

or 52 I don't remember it's been a while

1491

01:03:43,220 --> 01:03:41,280

now so do you know when it when it got

1492

01:03:44,870 --> 01:03:43,230

there do you know like when it was put

1493

01:03:48,140 --> 01:03:44,880

there was like when you know I don't yep

1494

01:03:51,320 --> 01:03:48,150

yeah probably probably it was right at

1495

01:03:54,080 --> 01:03:51,330

the base of my skull and there's a

1496

01:03:56,540 --> 01:03:54,090

little yeah I woke up and there were it

1497

01:03:58,550 --> 01:03:56,550

hurt really really bad and you ask any

1498

01:04:01,450 --> 01:03:58,560

contact to use had an implant removed

1499

01:04:04,250 --> 01:04:01,460

they'll tell you it hurts like hell

1500

01:04:06,140 --> 01:04:04,260

because it's into it's integrated into

1501

01:04:08,900 --> 01:04:06,150

your neurological system yeah because a

1502

01:04:11,200 --> 01:04:08,910

part of you right yes exactly so when

1503

01:04:15,380 --> 01:04:11,210

this thing came out it really hurt and

1504

01:04:17,120 --> 01:04:15,390

and it felt like an incision had been

1505

01:04:18,860 --> 01:04:17,130

made but my roommate looked at it with

1506

01:04:20,900 --> 01:04:18,870

the flashlight and said it looks like

1507

01:04:24,110 --> 01:04:20,910

it's healed over for about a week or two

1508

01:04:25,930 --> 01:04:24,120

you know it's just red but I was like oh

1509

01:04:27,530 --> 01:04:25,940

my god so they have amazing technology

1510

01:04:29,510 --> 01:04:27,540

anyhow

1511

01:04:32,450 --> 01:04:29,520

my point to all this is and the reason

1512

01:04:35,240 --> 01:04:32,460

I'm telling me everybody this is I have

1513

01:04:37,580 --> 01:04:35,250

had some insight lately into the new

1514

01:04:40,190 --> 01:04:37,590

technology they're using on babies and

1515

01:04:42,320 --> 01:04:40,200

young people and possibly you guys know

1516

01:04:45,290 --> 01:04:42,330

I believe that they're implanting

1517

01:04:47,420 --> 01:04:45,300

everybody on the planet and they've got

1518

01:04:51,170 --> 01:04:47,430

a new type of technology they don't use

1519

01:04:53,480 --> 01:04:51,180

the metal or the other types of you know

1520

01:04:56,180 --> 01:04:53,490

foreign metal or offworld metal or

1521

01:04:58,220 --> 01:04:56,190

whatever or they're not doing that

1522

01:05:01,250 --> 01:04:58,230

because they've found out that like dr.

1523

01:05:04,730 --> 01:05:01,260

Roger Leir and MRI machines are picking

1524

01:05:08,030 --> 01:05:04,740

these things up right yeah yes now what

1525

01:05:10,580 --> 01:05:08,040

they've got is an organic substance that

1526  
01:05:14,360 --> 01:05:10,590  
grows into your cartilage in behind your

1527  
01:05:18,230 --> 01:05:14,370  
knee or your elbow or even in your spine

1528  
01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:18,240  
and it's not as invasive I don't think

1529  
01:05:22,310 --> 01:05:20,400  
it controls in quite the same way I may

1530  
01:05:25,610 --> 01:05:22,320  
be wrong but I think they're using

1531  
01:05:29,930 --> 01:05:25,620  
frequency technology instead of nerve

1532  
01:05:32,120 --> 01:05:29,940  
technology yeah and and guys got to

1533  
01:05:33,890 --> 01:05:32,130  
remember something there's a little

1534  
01:05:35,870 --> 01:05:33,900  
brain in your stomach there's a little

1535  
01:05:39,140 --> 01:05:35,880  
brain in your I think then your

1536  
01:05:41,210 --> 01:05:39,150  
intestines there is all these bundles of

1537  
01:05:43,250 --> 01:05:41,220  
nerves that act like a little second or

1538  
01:05:45,290 --> 01:05:43,260

third brain and I believe they were

1539

01:05:48,730 --> 01:05:45,300

controlling us mostly through those

1540

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:48,740

bundles of nerves with these implants I

1541

01:05:53,390 --> 01:05:50,400

think with their

1542

01:05:57,140 --> 01:05:53,400

doing this is again my opinion only is

1543

01:06:00,829 --> 01:05:57,150

that these organic frequency or nerve

1544

01:06:03,289 --> 01:06:00,839

frequency implants go directly to our

1545

01:06:05,210 --> 01:06:03,299

brain I don't think I think they bypass

1546

01:06:07,579 --> 01:06:05,220

a lot of the other parts of the body

1547

01:06:09,740 --> 01:06:07,589

goes directly they got smart to us

1548

01:06:12,529 --> 01:06:09,750

figuring out hey there's these you know

1549

01:06:17,240 --> 01:06:12,539

elements that shouldn't exist I mean uh

1550

01:06:20,240 --> 01:06:17,250

their patient seventeen yeah it was

1551

01:06:22,430 --> 01:06:20,250

about finding these these little pieces

1552

01:06:25,640 --> 01:06:22,440

of metals these composite metals that

1553

01:06:27,559 --> 01:06:25,650

were made of like 17 different things on

1554

01:06:29,779 --> 01:06:27,569

the periodic table that should not be in

1555

01:06:31,700 --> 01:06:29,789

one yeah some things that were found in

1556

01:06:32,990 --> 01:06:31,710

other galaxies you can't even find in a

1557

01:06:34,849 --> 01:06:33,000

milky way so now that they know that

1558

01:06:36,890 --> 01:06:34,859

okay well they figured it out so we got

1559

01:06:41,420 --> 01:06:36,900

a up our game and make something

1560

01:06:44,660 --> 01:06:41,430

biological something different and and

1561

01:06:46,940 --> 01:06:44,670

just so we're clear like that we're

1562

01:06:48,829 --> 01:06:46,950

saying people but really we're not I

1563

01:06:53,029 --> 01:06:48,839

mean these aren't like people their the

1564

01:06:54,829 --> 01:06:53,039

ETS correct well yeah and now this is

1565

01:06:55,880 --> 01:06:54,839

where it gets even more complex they

1566

01:06:59,150 --> 01:06:55,890

can't remember there's many different

1567

01:07:02,930 --> 01:06:59,160

species of ET right different levels of

1568

01:07:04,730 --> 01:07:02,940

ET yeah I called the greys like the low

1569

01:07:07,370 --> 01:07:04,740

level guys and the reptilians are low

1570

01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:07,380

level guys they appear in 3d to us a lot

1571

01:07:11,539 --> 01:07:09,599

of times they can make themselves

1572

01:07:14,569 --> 01:07:11,549

invisible they can do all kinds of

1573

01:07:17,599 --> 01:07:14,579

things but you get on a higher spectrum

1574

01:07:19,609 --> 01:07:17,609

of angels as aliens and they're pure

1575

01:07:21,260 --> 01:07:19,619

white light and they don't really have a

1576

01:07:23,450 --> 01:07:21,270

physical body when they come to you

1577

01:07:25,609 --> 01:07:23,460

right right okay yeah so and then

1578

01:07:28,220 --> 01:07:25,619

there's God what I called the god alien

1579

01:07:30,349 --> 01:07:28,230

and or the AI or whatever and they're

1580

01:07:32,870 --> 01:07:30,359

the ones that just Jam my brain with

1581

01:07:35,539 --> 01:07:32,880

these downloads the consciousness AI or

1582

01:07:37,430 --> 01:07:35,549

whatever and I get all these crazy

1583

01:07:38,960 --> 01:07:37,440

downloads and you talk to a lot of

1584

01:07:41,329 --> 01:07:38,970

contact bees and they're getting these

1585

01:07:43,940 --> 01:07:41,339

downloads of mathematical equations and

1586

01:07:48,920 --> 01:07:43,950

quantum physics and just amazing stuff

1587

01:07:51,049 --> 01:07:48,930

and I don't get that sadly so so Lauren

1588

01:07:52,670 --> 01:07:51,059

you you mentioned these aliens that are

1589

01:07:54,920 --> 01:07:52,680

made of pure light it kind of made a

1590

01:07:57,700 --> 01:07:54,930

connection with our previous episode I

1591

01:07:59,960 --> 01:07:57,710

actually have a family friend that I

1592

01:08:02,720 --> 01:07:59,970

reached out to that has her own

1593

01:08:03,920 --> 01:08:02,730

experience and I recently just found out

1594

01:08:06,530 --> 01:08:03,930

about this I got her phone

1595

01:08:08,600 --> 01:08:06,540

number talked to her called her had a

1596

01:08:10,280 --> 01:08:08,610

great conversation and her her one of

1597

01:08:13,190 --> 01:08:10,290

her story she has multiple but one of

1598

01:08:15,560 --> 01:08:13,200

her first stories was she heard the

1599

01:08:18,380 --> 01:08:15,570

sonic boom when she was sleeping as a

1600

01:08:21,500 --> 01:08:18,390

kid and walked into her hallway in her

1601

01:08:23,960 --> 01:08:21,510

house and three light beings kind of

1602

01:08:28,880 --> 01:08:23,970

walked through the wall and they were

1603

01:08:31,520 --> 01:08:28,890

eight to ten feet tall and right they

1604

01:08:33,020 --> 01:08:31,530

pointed something at her and all she

1605

01:08:34,610 --> 01:08:33,030

remembers is like a little bit of pain

1606

01:08:36,110 --> 01:08:34,620

in her forehead and then she blacked out

1607

01:08:38,510 --> 01:08:36,120

woke up on the floor in the morning and

1608

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:38,520

she still has like a kind of like a skin

1609

01:08:43,100 --> 01:08:40,560

scoop out of her forehead that like to

1610

01:08:44,600 --> 01:08:43,110

this day but yeah I found that

1611

01:08:49,160 --> 01:08:44,610

connection you said like the others

1612

01:08:51,050 --> 01:08:49,170

there's definitely aliens that she did

1613

01:08:53,660 --> 01:08:51,060

she go on to have contact with other

1614

01:08:58,070 --> 01:08:53,670

types of aliens after that you know she

1615

01:09:01,100 --> 01:08:58,080

doesn't she didn't recollect any seeing

1616

01:09:03,410 --> 01:09:01,110

any kind of being her other story so she

1617

01:09:05,870 --> 01:09:03,420

had like four stories the first one was

1618

01:09:07,280 --> 01:09:05,880

she had actually the one before that was

1619

01:09:09,440 --> 01:09:07,290

the first one was when she was a little

1620

01:09:12,500 --> 01:09:09,450

kid she had an imaginary friend that her

1621

01:09:14,600 --> 01:09:12,510

parents could not see but she remembers

1622

01:09:17,210 --> 01:09:14,610

physically seeing this being in her room

1623

01:09:19,100 --> 01:09:17,220

playing with her as a child and they

1624

01:09:22,250 --> 01:09:19,110

would laugh and like you know play games

1625

01:09:25,160 --> 01:09:22,260

and stuff but she vividly remembers this

1626

01:09:27,050 --> 01:09:25,170

this alien you know uh or not I don't

1627

01:09:29,630 --> 01:09:27,060

even want to say alien it was just it

1628

01:09:31,790 --> 01:09:29,640

was something but yeah that's those are

1629

01:09:34,160 --> 01:09:31,800

the only two instances that she saw

1630

01:09:36,500 --> 01:09:34,170

beings the other times were just orbs

1631

01:09:39,470 --> 01:09:36,510

and things floating above her house and

1632

01:09:41,990 --> 01:09:39,480

and yeah the three boys they came to her

1633

01:09:43,700 --> 01:09:42,000

door yes yeah that was strange but she

1634

01:09:46,220 --> 01:09:43,710

didn't all she saw was the boys and her

1635

01:09:48,110 --> 01:09:46,230

the the boys faces were glowing as if it

1636

01:09:51,380 --> 01:09:48,120

was like a hologram being projected on

1637

01:09:56,650 --> 01:09:51,390

on their faces yeah Maureen have you

1638

01:10:01,430 --> 01:09:59,630

Hubert of stuff that IV I sit here and I

1639

01:10:03,830 --> 01:10:01,440

just go I can't believe I've heard all

1640

01:10:06,950 --> 01:10:03,840

this stuff but yeah I've actually seen

1641

01:10:10,010 --> 01:10:06,960

stuff like that myself there's there was

1642

01:10:12,020 --> 01:10:10,020

a time god there's so many stories I

1643

01:10:16,790 --> 01:10:12,030

think I'm going to tell you guys about

1644

01:10:17,780 --> 01:10:16,800

the the death of my boyfriend back when

1645

01:10:20,990 --> 01:10:17,790

I was

1646

01:10:24,860 --> 01:10:21,000

god 1920-21 something like that I didn't

1647

01:10:26,930 --> 01:10:24,870

remember now one of my first boyfriends

1648

01:10:30,290 --> 01:10:26,940

and he was quite a bit older than I am

1649

01:10:31,970 --> 01:10:30,300

at that time and I fell madly in love

1650

01:10:34,010 --> 01:10:31,980

with this guy he was an artist and God I

1651  
01:10:36,020 --> 01:10:34,020  
was a professional dancer and you guys

1652  
01:10:39,620 --> 01:10:36,030  
know the story it's the van Gogh kind of

1653  
01:10:41,810 --> 01:10:39,630  
thing he's he's miserable and depressed

1654  
01:10:43,640 --> 01:10:41,820  
and I'm an artist and we're all in love

1655  
01:10:48,320 --> 01:10:43,650  
you know whatever anyhow

1656  
01:10:50,330 --> 01:10:48,330  
so he killed himself he went to the

1657  
01:10:54,320 --> 01:10:50,340  
beach and he put a hose to the back of

1658  
01:10:58,310 --> 01:10:54,330  
his Cadillac and just went sleep and oh

1659  
01:10:59,690 --> 01:10:58,320  
man um yeah pretty crazy and then and

1660  
01:11:02,120 --> 01:10:59,700  
this has really nothing to do with

1661  
01:11:03,350 --> 01:11:02,130  
aliens or projection per se but I'm the

1662  
01:11:06,320 --> 01:11:03,360  
reason I'm telling you this you'll get

1663  
01:11:08,540 --> 01:11:06,330

it in a second yeah so I go down to his

1664

01:11:10,040 --> 01:11:08,550

ex-wife's house I forgot to tell you

1665

01:11:12,230 --> 01:11:10,050

guys he had a daughter there was only a

1666

01:11:14,090 --> 01:11:12,240

few years younger than I was and the son

1667

01:11:17,180 --> 01:11:14,100

you know about eight or nine years

1668

01:11:19,520 --> 01:11:17,190

younger than me and I and the wife

1669

01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:19,530

always respected me she always loved me

1670

01:11:24,050 --> 01:11:21,840

she was very sweet to me the ex-wife and

1671

01:11:25,970 --> 01:11:24,060

she said come down to the house

1672

01:11:27,620 --> 01:11:25,980

and stay with us while we do the

1673

01:11:29,720 --> 01:11:27,630

memorial and the burial and all that

1674

01:11:32,390 --> 01:11:29,730

which was very sweet of her to do that

1675

01:11:34,700 --> 01:11:32,400

now looking back on it at my age I think

1676

01:11:37,580 --> 01:11:34,710

God what an amazing woman that was yeah

1677

01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:37,590

yeah - except me that you know the the

1678

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:40,800

young girlfriend now so whatever anyhow

1679

01:11:48,650 --> 01:11:45,840

so I get down there and I'm sleeping on

1680

01:11:50,330 --> 01:11:48,660

the floor in a sleeping bag with my head

1681

01:11:53,480 --> 01:11:50,340

in the same direction as the daughter

1682

01:11:54,830 --> 01:11:53,490

she's up on the bed right above me okay

1683

01:11:58,070 --> 01:11:54,840

and I'm on the floor right next to her

1684

01:12:01,430 --> 01:11:58,080

okay man I I'm laying in the sleeping

1685

01:12:04,430 --> 01:12:01,440

bag and I see my boyfriend Bob I see him

1686

01:12:06,740 --> 01:12:04,440

appear at the foot of my sleeping bag or

1687

01:12:09,710 --> 01:12:06,750

a few feet away from it and he's holding

1688

01:12:12,140 --> 01:12:09,720

a painting and he looks projected he

1689

01:12:14,960 --> 01:12:12,150

looks like he's a hologram like out of

1690

01:12:17,450 --> 01:12:14,970

Star Wars okay yeah

1691

01:12:20,540 --> 01:12:17,460

he's pointing at this painting and I

1692

01:12:24,260 --> 01:12:20,550

hear in my head do your art do your art

1693

01:12:26,330 --> 01:12:24,270

and I'm like oh okay and I rely thought

1694

01:12:30,080 --> 01:12:26,340

I was dreaming but I realized my eyes

1695

01:12:32,630 --> 01:12:30,090

are wide open okay so I'm seeing him

1696

01:12:34,940 --> 01:12:32,640

they're the next and at the same time

1697

01:12:37,610 --> 01:12:34,950

I'm seeing him his daughter kind of

1698

01:12:40,220 --> 01:12:37,620

comes up on her elbows in the bed and

1699

01:12:42,590 --> 01:12:40,230

she's looking in the same direction so

1700

01:12:44,120 --> 01:12:42,600

I'm kind of freaked out I don't say

1701

01:12:46,460 --> 01:12:44,130

anything to her she doesn't say anything

1702

01:12:48,440 --> 01:12:46,470

to me I know she's awake she knows I'm

1703

01:12:50,240 --> 01:12:48,450

awake but we both go back to sleep

1704

01:12:53,210 --> 01:12:50,250

the next morning were sitting at the

1705

01:12:55,730 --> 01:12:53,220

breakfast table and she says I saw dad

1706

01:12:58,100 --> 01:12:55,740

last night and I said I did too and I go

1707

01:13:00,470 --> 01:12:58,110

what was he doin and she goes well he

1708

01:13:01,880 --> 01:13:00,480

looked like something I don't know she

1709

01:13:03,680 --> 01:13:01,890

does I don't know how to describe it it

1710

01:13:05,930 --> 01:13:03,690

looked like he was a painting or

1711

01:13:07,340 --> 01:13:05,940

something but he was telling me that I

1712

01:13:09,020 --> 01:13:07,350

was gonna get married and I was gonna

1713

01:13:11,000 --> 01:13:09,030

have a son and everything's gonna work

1714

01:13:13,640 --> 01:13:11,010

out and everything's gonna be great and

1715

01:13:15,980 --> 01:13:13,650

he was just he was glowing kind of like

1716

01:13:19,010 --> 01:13:15,990

you know he was neon or something whoa

1717

01:13:21,140 --> 01:13:19,020

that's cool and I said oh that is really

1718

01:13:22,850 --> 01:13:21,150

cool I said I saw him too but he had a

1719

01:13:24,980 --> 01:13:22,860

painting in his hand and he was telling

1720

01:13:27,530 --> 01:13:24,990

me to do my art she goes oh that's cool

1721

01:13:30,640 --> 01:13:27,540

so my point to all this is he looked

1722

01:13:33,740 --> 01:13:30,650

like a projection we know he's a ghost

1723

01:13:37,280 --> 01:13:33,750

who knows if the aliens or ghosts or

1724

01:13:39,740 --> 01:13:37,290

whatever have any have access to a

1725

01:13:42,890 --> 01:13:39,750

thought process of bringing themselves

1726

01:13:45,610 --> 01:13:42,900

to us however we can perceive them or

1727

01:13:48,140 --> 01:13:45,620

however they want to be perceived and

1728

01:13:51,710 --> 01:13:48,150

you know he could he could have come to

1729

01:13:53,270 --> 01:13:51,720

us as a rock you know I I mean now it

1730

01:13:56,270 --> 01:13:53,280

also could be I mean I'm just posing

1731

01:13:58,580 --> 01:13:56,280

questions here but when you're when you

1732

01:14:01,810 --> 01:13:58,590

pass away and your consciousness moved

1733

01:14:05,570 --> 01:14:01,820

maybe it moves to a higher dimension

1734

01:14:07,100 --> 01:14:05,580

maybe if you're so connected to your

1735

01:14:09,170 --> 01:14:07,110

loved ones that you could you could

1736

01:14:12,260 --> 01:14:09,180

actually like your consciousness can

1737

01:14:15,100 --> 01:14:12,270

project into lower dimensions and it

1738

01:14:20,660 --> 01:14:15,110

just so happens to look like a

1739

01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:20,670

projection exactly my point to that was

1740

01:14:25,130 --> 01:14:22,800

the lady you saw or your friend who saw

1741

01:14:27,680 --> 01:14:25,140

the the kids being projected they looked

1742

01:14:29,330 --> 01:14:27,690

like they were being projected it might

1743

01:14:31,250 --> 01:14:29,340

have been aliens doing that because they

1744

01:14:33,530 --> 01:14:31,260

do that all the time I've heard of this

1745

01:14:35,570 --> 01:14:33,540

so many times that they it looks like

1746

01:14:36,980 --> 01:14:35,580

there's somebody there but then a person

1747

01:14:38,660 --> 01:14:36,990

will walk up to it and they'll put their

1748

01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:38,670

arm right through it like a holographic

1749

01:14:42,920 --> 01:14:40,800

image yeah well so the interesting part

1750

01:14:43,970 --> 01:14:42,930

about this is that their bodies were

1751

01:14:46,790 --> 01:14:43,980

physical but they

1752

01:14:48,860 --> 01:14:46,800

had their only their faces glowed and

1753

01:14:51,560 --> 01:14:48,870

only their faces their you know their

1754

01:14:54,200 --> 01:14:51,570

children's size because that's whole our

1755

01:14:56,930 --> 01:14:54,210

family friend was about you know 12 13

1756

01:15:01,520 --> 01:14:56,940

and they were you know little kids maybe

1757

01:15:03,500 --> 01:15:01,530

4 4 feet tall and there was three of the

1758

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:03,510

boys that she went to class you know had

1759

01:15:07,100 --> 01:15:05,040

had classes with every day they went to

1760

01:15:09,200 --> 01:15:07,110

the same school and the only thing that

1761

01:15:13,880 --> 01:15:09,210

was different was that their faces look

1762

01:15:15,650 --> 01:15:13,890

like they were being projected and I'm

1763

01:15:18,410 --> 01:15:15,660

sorry I'm gonna start laughing but

1764

01:15:20,660 --> 01:15:18,420

that's a typical alien sighting as a kid

1765

01:15:23,210 --> 01:15:20,670

because what they do is they make you

1766

01:15:26,120 --> 01:15:23,220

see what your your friends your you know

1767

01:15:28,160 --> 01:15:26,130

your sister your kid you know your

1768

01:15:30,560 --> 01:15:28,170

cousin yeah they do that all the time

1769

01:15:32,750 --> 01:15:30,570

yeah and she said that there these three

1770

01:15:35,290 --> 01:15:32,760

boys were wearing clothes that they wore

1771

01:15:38,300 --> 01:15:35,300

three years ago or something yeah yeah

1772

01:15:39,920 --> 01:15:38,310

it was like a memory of like they chose

1773

01:15:42,770 --> 01:15:39,930

a memory out of her consciousness to

1774

01:15:45,979 --> 01:15:42,780

like project to her to her yeah because

1775

01:15:48,620 --> 01:15:45,989

she absolutely yeah that's what's going

1776

01:15:49,640 --> 01:15:48,630

on yeah Susan was like I I called him

1777

01:15:51,979 --> 01:15:49,650

out it was like why are y'all wearing

1778

01:15:54,380 --> 01:15:51,989

these clothes that are you know the

1779

01:15:55,970 --> 01:15:54,390

owner of those like three years ago she

1780

01:16:05,960 --> 01:15:55,980

said that they were a really awkward

1781

01:16:08,090 --> 01:16:05,970

yeah those so last summer because she

1782

01:16:10,190 --> 01:16:08,100

when she went to school to talk did she

1783

01:16:11,479 --> 01:16:10,200

talked to the boys about it yeah it was

1784

01:16:13,130 --> 01:16:11,489

like hey why did y'all come to my house

1785

01:16:15,020 --> 01:16:13,140

and they had no idea what she was

1786

01:16:21,500 --> 01:16:15,030

talking they're like we don't even know

1787

01:16:25,160 --> 01:16:21,510

like that's a very typical very common

1788

01:16:26,540 --> 01:16:25,170

experience for contactees very common so

1789

01:16:28,010 --> 01:16:26,550

I don't know if she knows that she

1790

01:16:31,220 --> 01:16:28,020

probably hasn't told anybody this but

1791

01:16:32,570 --> 01:16:31,230

you guys right well we're so that's an

1792

01:16:35,630 --> 01:16:32,580

interesting thing she doesn't want her

1793

01:16:39,170 --> 01:16:35,640

name to be you know broadcasted she's

1794

01:16:41,570 --> 01:16:39,180

only been to a couple of MUFON back I

1795

01:16:45,580 --> 01:16:41,580

mean I think she's about in her 80s

1796

01:16:48,320 --> 01:16:45,590

right right now she went to a few MUFON

1797

01:16:50,630 --> 01:16:48,330

get-togethers and maybe like the eight

1798

01:16:52,280 --> 01:16:50,640

maybe the 80s or early 70s or something

1799

01:16:54,350 --> 01:16:52,290

like that whenever it whenever it was a

1800

01:16:56,839 --> 01:16:54,360

really big thing in Texas because it's a

1801

01:16:59,629 --> 01:16:56,849

small small-town Texas thing but

1802

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:59,639

she told her story to a couple of people

1803

01:17:03,439 --> 01:17:01,199

but then she had this kind of

1804

01:17:06,379 --> 01:17:03,449

overwhelming she didn't say a voice but

1805

01:17:08,089 --> 01:17:06,389

overwhelming idea that hey you should

1806

01:17:10,160 --> 01:17:08,099

stop talking you should not tell your

1807

01:17:11,899 --> 01:17:10,170

story so she hasn't talked about this

1808

01:17:13,729 --> 01:17:11,909

story other than like really close

1809

01:17:16,250 --> 01:17:13,739

friends never talked about it publicly

1810

01:17:18,109 --> 01:17:16,260

yeah and then I reached out to her and

1811

01:17:19,370 --> 01:17:18,119

asked her like hey would you be okay

1812

01:17:22,100 --> 01:17:19,380

with me telling your story on the

1813

01:17:24,379 --> 01:17:22,110

podcast and she was very open to it so I

1814

01:17:26,390 --> 01:17:24,389

mean yeah she's you know this is

1815

01:17:29,660 --> 01:17:26,400

interesting she's 20 years older than I

1816

01:17:31,609 --> 01:17:29,670

am and she had that feeling back in the

1817

01:17:34,759 --> 01:17:31,619

80s or 90s or whenever she went to this

1818

01:17:38,209 --> 01:17:34,769

meeting in her 70s and back then it's so

1819

01:17:40,640 --> 01:17:38,219

bizarre guys even myself and everybody

1820

01:17:42,109 --> 01:17:40,650

else was like clammed up nobody wanted

1821

01:17:44,270 --> 01:17:42,119

to talk about any of this it was just

1822

01:17:48,799 --> 01:17:44,280

like it was programmed in to us not to

1823

01:17:51,109 --> 01:17:48,809

discuss it you hit about 2005 to 2010

1824

01:17:54,109 --> 01:17:51,119

and it's like the floodgates open it's

1825

01:17:56,390 --> 01:17:54,119

like suddenly the ETS hit the switch and

1826  
01:17:58,790 --> 01:17:56,400  
now everybody's talking about everything

1827  
01:18:01,819 --> 01:17:58,800  
right do you think that that's a choice

1828  
01:18:04,279 --> 01:18:01,829  
that that we manifested or do you feel

1829  
01:18:06,319 --> 01:18:04,289  
that maybe I think there was a lot of

1830  
01:18:07,790 --> 01:18:06,329  
divine intervention with that one like I

1831  
01:18:10,399 --> 01:18:07,800  
really you said that they could control

1832  
01:18:11,779 --> 01:18:10,409  
you yeah do you know by watching that

1833  
01:18:14,029 --> 01:18:11,789  
movie it was kind of the same thing like

1834  
01:18:15,799 --> 01:18:14,039  
this mass control where they didn't want

1835  
01:18:17,839 --> 01:18:15,809  
anybody to talk about it so they made

1836  
01:18:19,910 --> 01:18:17,849  
sure nobody talked about it and now they

1837  
01:18:21,680 --> 01:18:19,920  
decided flip the switch and now

1838  
01:18:23,600 --> 01:18:21,690

everybody can talk about it okay so

1839

01:18:27,379 --> 01:18:23,610

that's right what about what about this

1840

01:18:29,689 --> 01:18:27,389

idea is that we are very powerful beings

1841

01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:29,699

and we just finally got to a specific

1842

01:18:33,350 --> 01:18:31,679

number that so many people had this

1843

01:18:35,149 --> 01:18:33,360

energy and wanted to talk about it that

1844

01:18:35,479 --> 01:18:35,159

we overcame the power that they had over

1845

01:18:39,830 --> 01:18:35,489

us

1846

01:18:41,600 --> 01:18:39,840

that's impossible I'm right there with

1847

01:18:44,569 --> 01:18:41,610

you on that because that's where I kind

1848

01:18:46,609 --> 01:18:44,579

of headed a few years ago was that yeah

1849

01:18:49,430 --> 01:18:46,619

maybe we've hit that that tipping point

1850

01:18:51,620 --> 01:18:49,440

you know where there's enough of us that

1851

01:18:54,169 --> 01:18:51,630

are aware of it in consciousness and

1852

01:18:56,979 --> 01:18:54,179

with the the viral technology the

1853

01:18:59,660 --> 01:18:56,989

computer technology were able to share

1854

01:19:01,640 --> 01:18:59,670

anonymously through that and because of

1855

01:19:03,830 --> 01:19:01,650

that we're not as afraid to talk to

1856

01:19:06,799 --> 01:19:03,840

people about it in person either or on a

1857

01:19:09,290 --> 01:19:06,809

radio show or whatever right yeah yeah I

1858

01:19:10,310 --> 01:19:09,300

think I think our culture is just the

1859

01:19:13,040 --> 01:19:10,320

most powerful

1860

01:19:15,860 --> 01:19:13,050

and it's just getting more complicated

1861

01:19:17,840 --> 01:19:15,870

and more powerful it's like it's pretty

1862

01:19:19,310 --> 01:19:17,850

exciting you think about all the stuff

1863

01:19:21,500 --> 01:19:19,320

that's coming out like the the Navy

1864

01:19:23,480 --> 01:19:21,510

confirming that yeah we don't know what

1865

01:19:24,830 --> 01:19:23,490

the hell those videos are we've

1866

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:24,840

definitely known about this stuff for a

1867

01:19:28,730 --> 01:19:27,360

while the government scan it's all kind

1868

01:19:30,440 --> 01:19:28,740

of coming out this summer I mean this

1869

01:19:31,040 --> 01:19:30,450

stuff happened years ago I mean you know

1870

01:19:34,580 --> 01:19:31,050

that for sure

1871

01:19:36,140 --> 01:19:34,590

Lorien but but everybody kind of

1872

01:19:38,750 --> 01:19:36,150

awakening I feel like there's this

1873

01:19:41,000 --> 01:19:38,760

social media awakening as well with

1874

01:19:43,040 --> 01:19:41,010

which I believe is kind of like a second

1875

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:43,050

consciousness for everybody you know

1876

01:19:46,790 --> 01:19:44,400

yeah but it's

1877

01:19:49,610 --> 01:19:46,800

oh absolutely yeah it's another it's

1878

01:19:51,740 --> 01:19:49,620

another kind of evidence that that maybe

1879

01:19:53,780 --> 01:19:51,750

we're more powerful than than what we

1880

01:19:56,450 --> 01:19:53,790

think and and maybe this kind of veil

1881

01:19:57,920 --> 01:19:56,460

that's been covered over our eyes and

1882

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:57,930

our consciousness for a while it's kind

1883

01:20:03,440 --> 01:20:00,480

of being lifted by our own you know

1884

01:20:05,000 --> 01:20:03,450

doing I don't know yeah no I agree and I

1885

01:20:08,210 --> 01:20:05,010

think the aliens have a lot to say about

1886

01:20:11,270 --> 01:20:08,220

it too and I think we're coming around

1887

01:20:13,220 --> 01:20:11,280

to the point where within the next 50

1888

01:20:16,400 --> 01:20:13,230

years there's going to be some kind of

1889

01:20:19,460 --> 01:20:16,410

revealing of major contact I really

1890

01:20:21,980 --> 01:20:19,470

believe that I may not be here to see it

1891

01:20:24,170 --> 01:20:21,990

but I think it's coming sooner than

1892

01:20:25,730 --> 01:20:24,180

later and I hope I'm right about that I

1893

01:20:28,250 --> 01:20:25,740

hope it's not one of those things where

1894

01:20:31,040 --> 01:20:28,260

we never get it you never get that yeah

1895

01:20:32,990 --> 01:20:31,050

you know that last step we never get the

1896

01:20:34,910 --> 01:20:33,000

childhoods in because it's about time we

1897

01:20:37,640 --> 01:20:34,920

do it you know child who's handed and

1898

01:20:39,650 --> 01:20:37,650

the book itself by arthur c clarke did

1899

01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:39,660

not have a good ending for us i mean

1900

01:20:44,180 --> 01:20:41,520

we're just we're destroyed by these

1901

01:20:46,250 --> 01:20:44,190

aliens eventually because we just can't

1902

01:20:49,640 --> 01:20:46,260

get our act together and become part of

1903

01:20:53,480 --> 01:20:49,650

the universe you know yeah and and stop

1904

01:20:55,910 --> 01:20:53,490

hurting ourselves you know so they just

1905

01:21:02,660 --> 01:20:55,920

eradicate us because we're useless in

1906

01:21:04,250 --> 01:21:02,670

the scheme of things so that kind of

1907

01:21:07,370 --> 01:21:04,260

made me think of a little conversation

1908

01:21:08,900 --> 01:21:07,380

me and Joe had before the podcast Joe if

1909

01:21:12,440 --> 01:21:08,910

you want to elaborate on it at any time

1910

01:21:14,600 --> 01:21:12,450

we were talking about what was it at

1911

01:21:16,160 --> 01:21:14,610

first the the the contactee that was two

1912

01:21:18,860 --> 01:21:16,170

or the super-soldier that was talking

1913

01:21:20,960 --> 01:21:18,870

about like the reality of there it's a

1914

01:21:23,060 --> 01:21:20,970

grand experiment and

1915

01:21:26,300 --> 01:21:23,070

you know there's warring factions and

1916

01:21:28,130 --> 01:21:26,310

the the the humans are kind of like the

1917

01:21:29,930 --> 01:21:28,140

the experiment and that and and I kind

1918

01:21:31,430 --> 01:21:29,940

of belt if you want to go I don't think

1919

01:21:33,410 --> 01:21:31,440

that was the the super-soldier guy I

1920

01:21:35,300 --> 01:21:33,420

think it was just a side a side note

1921

01:21:38,420 --> 01:21:35,310

that I had made that I had heard about

1922

01:21:40,160 --> 01:21:38,430

about how they basically created all

1923

01:21:41,570 --> 01:21:40,170

these different species on earth okay

1924

01:21:44,780 --> 01:21:41,580

and they kind of sit back and watch it

1925

01:21:46,340 --> 01:21:44,790

like the Olympics like like you grow up

1926

01:21:48,020 --> 01:21:46,350

and then everybody hates each other and

1927

01:21:50,450 --> 01:21:48,030

they fight each other off and then

1928

01:21:50,750 --> 01:21:50,460

whoever's left at the end that's the

1929

01:21:52,520 --> 01:21:50,760

winner

1930

01:21:54,380 --> 01:21:52,530

yeah right so I kind of built on that

1931

01:21:57,020 --> 01:21:54,390

Laurie if you want to interject it any

1932

01:21:59,500 --> 01:21:57,030

time I I kind of had this idea like you

1933

01:22:02,390 --> 01:21:59,510

know have you seen the movie Troy yeah

1934

01:22:07,490 --> 01:22:02,400

no I have it but I assume it has

1935

01:22:09,530 --> 01:22:07,500

something to do with the horse yeah so

1936

01:22:11,300 --> 01:22:09,540

they choose instead of their whole you

1937

01:22:14,150 --> 01:22:11,310

know there's two warring factions and

1938

01:22:16,190 --> 01:22:14,160

instead of killing thousands of warriors

1939

01:22:17,840 --> 01:22:16,200

they choose one of you know one from

1940

01:22:19,820 --> 01:22:17,850

each side their best warrior and they

1941

01:22:22,130 --> 01:22:19,830

fight and whoever wins you know they

1942

01:22:24,950 --> 01:22:22,140

just go home and whatever which side

1943

01:22:27,800 --> 01:22:24,960

wins is the winner so instead of having

1944

01:22:29,690 --> 01:22:27,810

an all-out war they choose the one you

1945

01:22:31,730 --> 01:22:29,700

know but the best war their warrior they

1946

01:22:33,290 --> 01:22:31,740

have so I'm kind of thinking about this

1947

01:22:34,730 --> 01:22:33,300

idea is kind of mulling around I want to

1948

01:22:36,790 --> 01:22:34,740

think want to see what you think of

1949

01:22:39,710 --> 01:22:36,800

outlawry in like what if there's warring

1950

01:22:41,270 --> 01:22:39,720

warring factions of extraterrestrials

1951

01:22:43,730 --> 01:22:41,280

that have been at war for a really long

1952

01:22:47,450 --> 01:22:43,740

time but there's only about like 20 of

1953

01:22:49,640 --> 01:22:47,460

them left and they say okay well if you

1954

01:22:51,260 --> 01:22:49,650

destroy me I'm gonna hit that red button

1955

01:22:53,390 --> 01:22:51,270

and destroy you if you destroy me so

1956

01:22:55,030 --> 01:22:53,400

we're gonna be dead anyway so why don't

1957

01:22:57,950 --> 01:22:55,040

we just instead of killing each other

1958

01:23:00,920 --> 01:22:57,960

create this species called humans and

1959

01:23:03,050 --> 01:23:00,930

then whoever wins these battles that

1960

01:23:04,820 --> 01:23:03,060

decides whoever gets like that's how

1961

01:23:06,920 --> 01:23:04,830

they decide they're their battles or

1962

01:23:09,440 --> 01:23:06,930

their wars yeah that's that's the winner

1963

01:23:13,850 --> 01:23:09,450

for the next video yeah they call the

1964

01:23:17,420 --> 01:23:13,860

shot I love it I love it

1965

01:23:21,140 --> 01:23:17,430

look home it could easily be true but

1966

01:23:24,320 --> 01:23:21,150

there you know hopefully time is very

1967

01:23:26,600 --> 01:23:24,330

you know fast for them because if this

1968

01:23:30,410 --> 01:23:26,610

is a video game it's gone on for like a

1969

01:23:32,810 --> 01:23:30,420

million years and and if they're playing

1970

01:23:34,199 --> 01:23:32,820

it they got all the time in the world I

1971

01:23:36,270 --> 01:23:34,209

guess because you

1972

01:23:39,689 --> 01:23:36,280

this is taking forever I mean Hingis

1973

01:23:41,609 --> 01:23:39,699

Khan was what thousands of years ago you

1974

01:23:43,520 --> 01:23:41,619

know I mean if they're building what is

1975

01:23:47,040 --> 01:23:43,530

that game where you build up your

1976

01:23:48,179 --> 01:23:47,050

civilization yes civilization yeah yeah

1977

01:23:51,270 --> 01:23:48,189

I love that game

1978

01:23:54,899 --> 01:23:51,280

killing each other for civilization yep

1979

01:23:57,479 --> 01:23:54,909

yep you know so yeah I mean it could

1980

01:23:58,949 --> 01:23:57,489

easily be I have no doubt that it's

1981

01:24:01,529 --> 01:23:58,959

probably something like that in a

1982

01:24:05,459 --> 01:24:01,539

virtual reality for these guys that her

1983

01:24:07,649 --> 01:24:05,469

controlling whatever and but like I said

1984

01:24:09,479 --> 01:24:07,659

they better have like instant time

1985

01:24:11,910 --> 01:24:09,489

because this whole games playing out

1986

01:24:14,219 --> 01:24:11,920

over billions of years with us and it

1987

01:24:16,109 --> 01:24:14,229

better be like 20 minutes for them right

1988

01:24:17,910 --> 01:24:16,119

you know you got it you gotta think like

1989

01:24:22,339 --> 01:24:17,920

maybe they have a fast-forward button or

1990

01:24:29,189 --> 01:24:22,349

like start started my last save but

1991

01:24:31,049 --> 01:24:29,199

that's just like easily explained thing

1992

01:24:32,910 --> 01:24:31,059

that like always confuses me is you know

1993

01:24:34,709 --> 01:24:32,920

you get you get so many different like

1994

01:24:37,799 --> 01:24:34,719

point of views on this like there there

1995

01:24:42,689 --> 01:24:37,809

are a lot of different races ET races

1996

01:24:44,939 --> 01:24:42,699

out there you know are is is that you

1997

01:24:47,069 --> 01:24:44,949

know a possibility I mean some are like

1998

01:24:48,569 --> 01:24:47,079

they don't like each other some do like

1999

01:24:50,699 --> 01:24:48,579

each other you know we talked about

2000

01:24:53,279 --> 01:24:50,709

earlier how you know they've been here

2001

01:24:55,109 --> 01:24:53,289

for a long time you know possibly before

2002

01:24:56,910 --> 01:24:55,119

humans were even here and they haven't

2003

01:24:58,890 --> 01:24:56,920

killed us yet you know they haven't you

2004

01:25:02,040 --> 01:24:58,900

know cut you in half or anything and

2005

01:25:03,719 --> 01:25:02,050

it's like so you know I don't know I

2006

01:25:06,750 --> 01:25:03,729

guess that is the big question of like

2007

01:25:10,049 --> 01:25:06,760

what what are they doing here and which

2008

01:25:11,310 --> 01:25:10,059

ones are are cool and like which ones

2009

01:25:13,500 --> 01:25:11,320

are not I would assume it's just like

2010

01:25:15,089 --> 01:25:13,510

humans you got some some [h\_\_h] and

2011

01:25:17,100 --> 01:25:15,099

then you got something awesome one

2012

01:25:19,529 --> 01:25:17,110

so you just yeah you just gotta know who

2013

01:25:21,719 --> 01:25:19,539

you're gonna run into really and here's

2014

01:25:23,489 --> 01:25:21,729

the kicker to all this I'm really

2015

01:25:26,370 --> 01:25:23,499

starting to believe we can't have one

2016

01:25:28,679 --> 01:25:26,380

without the other right and I think all

2017

01:25:30,899 --> 01:25:28,689

consciousness is combined and I think

2018

01:25:34,379 --> 01:25:30,909

those like let's say there's nine levels

2019

01:25:35,759 --> 01:25:34,389

of alien well we're oh we're the humans

2020

01:25:37,469 --> 01:25:35,769

down at the bottom and there's nine

2021

01:25:40,199 --> 01:25:37,479

levels above us and we all can't

2022

01:25:42,899 --> 01:25:40,209

function without each other Wow I like

2023

01:25:46,199 --> 01:25:42,909

that that's cool yeah and it's just the

2024

01:25:47,849 --> 01:25:46,209

way it is and and maybe they have to the

2025

01:25:50,759 --> 01:25:47,859

ninth level beans when

2026

01:25:52,319 --> 01:25:50,769

encounter in a human it's like they go

2027

01:25:54,659 --> 01:25:52,329

oh my god we can't believe I'm just low

2028

01:25:56,790 --> 01:25:54,669

on the pole but yeah that's where I

2029

01:25:57,659 --> 01:25:56,800

showed up today I had something to do

2030

01:26:00,209 --> 01:25:57,669

down at this

2031

01:26:02,310 --> 01:26:00,219

you know vibration yeah and a B they're

2032

01:26:04,859 --> 01:26:02,320

really you know all the time dealing

2033

01:26:07,649 --> 01:26:04,869

with the guys at level 8 and maybe a

2034

01:26:09,989 --> 01:26:07,659

level 8 deals with level 5 more often

2035

01:26:12,209 --> 01:26:09,999

and five deals with six you know maybe

2036

01:26:16,319 --> 01:26:12,219

we only deal with the reptilians and the

2037

01:26:17,819 --> 01:26:16,329

greys and whatever because one you know

2038

01:26:20,189 --> 01:26:17,829

yeah absolutely

2039

01:26:22,259 --> 01:26:20,199

yeah you know I've always I've always

2040

01:26:24,959 --> 01:26:22,269

had this thought too of like you know

2041

01:26:27,270 --> 01:26:24,969

maybe maybe a reason you know why

2042

01:26:30,089 --> 01:26:27,280

they're here checking up on us is is you

2043

01:26:33,209 --> 01:26:30,099

know we always talk about how humans as

2044

01:26:35,459 --> 01:26:33,219

a species maybe we just don't understand

2045

01:26:37,199 --> 01:26:35,469

how powerful of a being we are like we

2046

01:26:41,009 --> 01:26:37,209

haven't we haven't do we just haven't

2047

01:26:43,199 --> 01:26:41,019

unlocked that yet and how what if what

2048

01:26:45,659 --> 01:26:43,209

if you know what if humans are kind of

2049

01:26:47,369 --> 01:26:45,669

like the Cowboys of the universe you

2050

01:26:49,439 --> 01:26:47,379

know what I'm saying and we just don't

2051

01:26:52,229 --> 01:26:49,449

realize it yet and so they're all here

2052

01:26:55,250 --> 01:26:52,239

kind of observing us and seeing where we

2053

01:26:58,139 --> 01:26:55,260

are on that on that you know

2054

01:27:00,209 --> 01:26:58,149

evolutionary journey basically they're

2055

01:27:02,549 --> 01:27:00,219

like hey when these guys figure out

2056

01:27:03,659 --> 01:27:02,559

their full potential we better all watch

2057

01:27:05,729 --> 01:27:03,669

out because they're good they're gonna

2058

01:27:09,000 --> 01:27:05,739

they're gonna come out you know they're

2059

01:27:11,819 --> 01:27:09,010

kind of keep an eye on oh yeah yeah well

2060

01:27:15,179 --> 01:27:11,829

here's the kicker we have drugs right

2061

01:27:18,239 --> 01:27:15,189

now that will expand well that'll kick

2062

01:27:21,329 --> 01:27:18,249

in your pineal gland or whatever and you

2063

01:27:23,790 --> 01:27:21,339

can go commune with God or basically the

2064

01:27:26,729 --> 01:27:23,800

AI or the consciousness that runs the

2065

01:27:30,719 --> 01:27:26,739

universe absolutely and if we could

2066

01:27:33,839 --> 01:27:30,729

figure out a way to tap into that lisa

2067

01:27:35,819 --> 01:27:33,849

Jake acid or an amino acid somewhere

2068

01:27:38,040 --> 01:27:35,829

along the line that they don't want us

2069

01:27:43,169 --> 01:27:38,050

to know about or you know god knows what

2070

01:27:45,389 --> 01:27:43,179

we may be able to every day start taking

2071

01:27:47,849 --> 01:27:45,399

small amounts of the like what I always

2072

01:27:51,509 --> 01:27:47,859

like to call the god molecule yeah and

2073

01:27:53,939 --> 01:27:51,519

very similar to the TV the movie and the

2074

01:27:59,579 --> 01:27:53,949

TV show about the guy who takes the drug

2075

01:27:59,879 --> 01:27:59,589

that makes them super smart yeah thank

2076

01:28:01,169 --> 01:27:59,889

you

2077

01:28:04,020 --> 01:28:01,179

so and

2078

01:28:06,990 --> 01:28:04,030

once we hit that level and then we take

2079

01:28:09,240 --> 01:28:07,000

we're all limitless and then when you

2080

01:28:14,250 --> 01:28:09,250

hit limitless state you're one step away

2081

01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:14,260

from tell you know tell communication to

2082

01:28:18,570 --> 01:28:16,480

telepathic communication right and once

2083

01:28:21,600 --> 01:28:18,580

we hit telepathic communication if we

2084

01:28:23,970 --> 01:28:21,610

all are taking a acid and a very tiny

2085

01:28:26,370 --> 01:28:23,980

small dose at the same time who knows

2086

01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:26,380

that we all can't collectively get our

2087

01:28:31,020 --> 01:28:28,480

minds together and become God

2088

01:28:37,050 --> 01:28:31,030

right just micro do micro dosing DMT all

2089

01:28:39,300 --> 01:28:37,060

day now remember you got your you're all

2090

01:28:41,160 --> 01:28:39,310

connected telepathically and there's no

2091

01:28:43,129 --> 01:28:41,170

lies there's no cheating there's no

2092

01:28:44,820 --> 01:28:43,139

killing there's no bad thoughts because

2093

01:28:47,520 --> 01:28:44,830

everybody knows what you're thinking

2094

01:28:51,209 --> 01:28:47,530

you've now become the Borg but more

2095

01:28:54,240 --> 01:28:51,219

organic okay yeah definitely so just

2096

01:28:56,459 --> 01:28:54,250

imagine that and I think we're a couple

2097

01:28:57,930 --> 01:28:56,469

hundred years away from that yeah I

2098

01:29:00,450 --> 01:28:57,940

think we're I think we're getting close

2099

01:29:03,060 --> 01:29:00,460

I mean you hear every day like some new

2100

01:29:06,149 --> 01:29:03,070

state has like legalized marijuana I

2101

01:29:08,729 --> 01:29:06,159

think that's like the first I think

2102

01:29:12,450 --> 01:29:08,739

that's the oldest consciousness altering

2103

01:29:14,189 --> 01:29:12,460

substance that we're able to consume did

2104

01:29:15,840 --> 01:29:14,199

you know that we have more receptors in

2105

01:29:17,700 --> 01:29:15,850

our body for cannabis than any other

2106

01:29:20,310 --> 01:29:17,710

substance on the on the planet well

2107

01:29:23,100 --> 01:29:20,320

really yes I didn't know that that's

2108

01:29:25,260 --> 01:29:23,110

cool yep can't avoid receptors look it

2109

01:29:27,629 --> 01:29:25,270

up online folks it's amazing it's

2110

01:29:29,250 --> 01:29:27,639

absolutely mind-boggling and it's not

2111

01:29:31,160 --> 01:29:29,260

just us it's like animals - like dogs

2112

01:29:44,939 --> 01:29:31,170

don't don't dogs have can't avoid

2113

01:29:47,459 --> 01:29:44,949

receptors I think hey so I did a little

2114

01:29:50,160 --> 01:29:47,469

bit of research Lorien and I found out

2115

01:29:50,700 --> 01:29:50,170

that you have do you have to tailless

2116

01:29:57,479 --> 01:29:50,710

cats

2117

01:29:59,250 --> 01:29:57,489

and he's over the Rainbow Bridge I'm

2118

01:30:03,300 --> 01:29:59,260

looking at this little cedar box right

2119

01:30:06,510 --> 01:30:03,310

now you had a fundraiser for that right

2120

01:30:09,800 --> 01:30:06,520

I got ya

2121

01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:09,810

I had saved up a bunch of money for

2122

01:30:14,220 --> 01:30:13,600

getting my cats dealt with and I had

2123

01:30:17,040 --> 01:30:14,230

about four

2124

01:30:19,530 --> 01:30:17,050

1800 dollars saved up and I went to this

2125

01:30:22,080 --> 01:30:19,540

one vet and they strung me along for a

2126

01:30:23,790 --> 01:30:22,090

year and a half basically oh there's

2127

01:30:25,470 --> 01:30:23,800

nothing wrong with him he's just getting

2128

01:30:27,060 --> 01:30:25,480

skinny and I'm like what there's

2129

01:30:28,680 --> 01:30:27,070

something wrong with him he's sick you

2130

01:30:29,970 --> 01:30:28,690

know and this went on and on they kept

2131

01:30:32,280 --> 01:30:29,980

charging me and charging me

2132

01:30:35,100 --> 01:30:32,290

finally I run out of my savings for my

2133

01:30:37,470 --> 01:30:35,110

cats and I finally had to do a

2134

01:30:39,540 --> 01:30:37,480

fundraiser because I was like are you

2135

01:30:41,700 --> 01:30:39,550

kidding me he's still not diagnosed he's

2136

01:30:44,640 --> 01:30:41,710

not doing well he's not eating I don't

2137

01:30:48,180 --> 01:30:44,650

know what's going on and I I did the

2138

01:30:50,070 --> 01:30:48,190

fundraiser for his cedar box for after

2139

01:30:52,320 --> 01:30:50,080

he passed because what happened was a

2140

01:30:54,270 --> 01:30:52,330

friend of mine turned me on to this

2141

01:30:57,660 --> 01:30:54,280

group that gave us enough money to take

2142

01:31:00,540 --> 01:30:57,670

him to the vet another vet and the vet

2143

01:31:02,820 --> 01:31:00,550

just looked at him and in 30 seconds

2144

01:31:05,640 --> 01:31:02,830

picking him up and feeling his intestine

2145

01:31:07,830 --> 01:31:05,650

said this cat has colon cancer and he's

2146

01:31:09,660 --> 01:31:07,840

had it for a long time and I'm so sorry

2147

01:31:14,460 --> 01:31:09,670

he was misdiagnosed but he hasn't got

2148

01:31:20,940 --> 01:31:14,470

long to live yeah animals don't get

2149

01:31:24,120 --> 01:31:20,950

skinny on purpose you know like yeah and

2150

01:31:26,670 --> 01:31:24,130

so I was just devastated because if I'd

2151  
01:31:30,479 --> 01:31:26,680  
known he had a cancer diagnosis that

2152  
01:31:32,070 --> 01:31:30,489  
year before there's no market when he

2153  
01:31:34,350 --> 01:31:32,080  
first started just getting a little

2154  
01:31:36,150 --> 01:31:34,360  
skinny I would have given him mms I

2155  
01:31:39,030 --> 01:31:36,160  
would have done all kinds of things and

2156  
01:31:40,650 --> 01:31:39,040  
and put his cancer kind of in semi

2157  
01:31:45,210 --> 01:31:40,660  
remission for a few more years

2158  
01:31:47,370 --> 01:31:45,220  
yeah little kid chemo you know whatever

2159  
01:31:49,290 --> 01:31:47,380  
but it's all natural I would have given

2160  
01:31:50,580 --> 01:31:49,300  
him cannabis oil I would have done all

2161  
01:31:53,670 --> 01:31:50,590  
kinds of things he would have been

2162  
01:31:56,370 --> 01:31:53,680  
around for another year or two yeah yeah

2163  
01:31:58,290 --> 01:31:56,380

but because the swindling don't get me

2164

01:32:00,060 --> 01:31:58,300

started on this veterinary clinic near

2165

01:32:05,100 --> 01:32:00,070

me it's called affordable veterinary

2166

01:32:06,600 --> 01:32:05,110

clinic don't kill your pets and not tell

2167

01:32:08,760 --> 01:32:06,610

you about it just keep taking your mouth

2168

01:32:10,350 --> 01:32:08,770

I feel like if the the name Affordable

2169

01:32:13,050 --> 01:32:10,360

is in the name it may be you not go

2170

01:32:14,790 --> 01:32:13,060

there yeah but I was looking for

2171

01:32:17,490 --> 01:32:14,800

something affordable and I was stupid me

2172

01:32:19,979 --> 01:32:17,500

I fell for it you know yeah so yeah so

2173

01:32:22,320 --> 01:32:19,989

anyhow so that that's my story with that

2174

01:32:23,910 --> 01:32:22,330

and I was I was still angry about it but

2175

01:32:26,370 --> 01:32:23,920

you know he was gonna die eventually in

2176

01:32:28,000 --> 01:32:26,380

the and he was 15 years old so it

2177

01:32:29,800 --> 01:32:28,010

happened four time

2178

01:32:31,630 --> 01:32:29,810

such important parts of our lives and I

2179

01:32:34,330 --> 01:32:31,640

think it's it's it's good to remember

2180

01:32:35,890 --> 01:32:34,340

them as is you know the what they gave

2181

01:32:37,810 --> 01:32:35,900

to you what they gave to that or what

2182

01:32:39,340 --> 01:32:37,820

you gave to them it's yeah animals just

2183

01:32:42,280 --> 01:32:39,350

so cool like we were talking about

2184

01:32:43,750 --> 01:32:42,290

cannibal receptors and yeah the brain I

2185

01:32:45,610 --> 01:32:43,760

was asking like I wonder if there's

2186

01:32:47,680 --> 01:32:45,620

can't avoid I think there is receptors

2187

01:32:50,470 --> 01:32:47,690

and dogs and probably cat and animals

2188

01:32:57,910 --> 01:32:50,480

yeah yeah yeah like wild animals will

2189

01:32:59,530 --> 01:32:57,920

eat wild cannabis yeah yeah I think you

2190

01:33:01,930 --> 01:32:59,540

just came up with your new your new cash

2191

01:33:03,550 --> 01:33:01,940

crop for your your uh your farm out

2192

01:33:09,940 --> 01:33:03,560

there Laurie and that's right you got to

2193

01:33:21,850 --> 01:33:09,950

get some CBD cow milk which is stoned

2194

01:33:23,890 --> 01:33:21,860

goats walking around you said that I

2195

01:33:26,830 --> 01:33:23,900

have a cousin and she used to have a

2196

01:33:29,380 --> 01:33:26,840

goat farm out in Auburn California and

2197

01:33:32,740 --> 01:33:29,390

she moved but it's long story oh these

2198

01:33:35,200 --> 01:33:32,750

goats would always break into her pot

2199

01:33:36,790 --> 01:33:35,210

area she had all the tradition she

2200

01:33:38,950 --> 01:33:36,800

hadn't fence then she'd do everything

2201

01:33:41,110 --> 01:33:38,960

she could but these damn ghosts break in

2202

01:33:45,550 --> 01:33:41,120

and start eating all over pot and they

2203

01:33:50,350 --> 01:33:45,560

get stuff they would try to jump up on

2204

01:33:52,540 --> 01:33:50,360

these rocks and they follow and we sit

2205

01:33:54,970 --> 01:33:52,550

there in her living room on the couch

2206

01:33:56,830 --> 01:33:54,980

and she had a big picture window and all

2207

01:33:58,990 --> 01:33:56,840

the rocks were out in front and on a

2208

01:34:13,330 --> 01:33:59,000

hillside and we just sit there we call

2209

01:34:14,650 --> 01:34:13,340

the goat goat stone TV they're out of

2210

01:34:16,750 --> 01:34:14,660

their mind stoned

2211

01:34:19,540 --> 01:34:16,760

oh my god it was ridiculous better than

2212

01:34:21,720 --> 01:34:19,550

any TV show that's literally on on TV

2213

01:34:24,640 --> 01:34:21,730

right now

2214

01:34:26,800 --> 01:34:24,650

I'm sorry stone goat TV is what we

2215

01:34:28,270 --> 01:34:26,810

called it and it was just so much fun I

2216

01:34:33,760 --> 01:34:28,280

couldn't believe that I actually fell

2217

01:34:38,470 --> 01:34:33,770

for that for out damn it the goats got

2218

01:34:40,120 --> 01:34:38,480

into the into the it's like okay well

2219

01:34:40,929 --> 01:34:40,130

let's all get a drink and sit down and

2220

01:34:43,179 --> 01:34:40,939

watch it

2221

01:34:51,759 --> 01:34:43,189

they're like world expert climbers and

2222

01:34:54,609 --> 01:34:51,769

they can't even stand on a rock but yeah

2223

01:34:56,620 --> 01:34:54,619

so I've seen stone goats a pecan stone

2224

01:34:59,319 --> 01:34:56,630

different than people it's it's hard to

2225

01:35:01,479 --> 01:34:59,329

explain they kind of like what the four

2226

01:35:08,080 --> 01:35:01,489

steps and then they stand there and they

2227

01:35:25,649 --> 01:35:08,090

just stare try to take a bite of food

2228

01:35:39,549 --> 01:35:28,209

your goat what are these things on my

2229

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:39,559

head I have shoes that are like my feet

2230

01:35:52,179 --> 01:35:49,469

get these at REI oh yeah

2231

01:35:59,679 --> 01:35:52,189

start contemplating the universe and

2232

01:36:02,199 --> 01:35:59,689

everything about it maybe I will make a

2233

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:02,209

special t-shirt for just this episode

2234

01:36:09,850 --> 01:36:04,880

that's like a goat standing on a rock

2235

01:36:13,209 --> 01:36:09,860

and like falling over or we could make

2236

01:36:25,600 --> 01:36:13,219

our own a beer our own UFO garage Stone

2237

01:36:27,669 --> 01:36:25,610

goat don't go so lurid another thing I

2238

01:36:31,629 --> 01:36:27,679

wanted to get into was I know that

2239

01:36:33,339 --> 01:36:31,639

you're into the super-soldier thing yes

2240

01:36:36,040 --> 01:36:33,349

and I know that you used to put on

2241

01:36:42,089 --> 01:36:36,050

conferences but you don't do that

2242

01:36:44,379 --> 01:36:42,099

anymore is that correct okay well I

2243

01:36:47,919 --> 01:36:44,389

whatever you could talk about you know

2244

01:36:50,139 --> 01:36:47,929

yes it's oh god what do I wear don't

2245

01:36:52,120 --> 01:36:50,149

even go with this this is okay I'm gonna

2246

01:36:53,750 --> 01:36:52,130

tell you guys the story and this suit is

2247

01:36:58,640 --> 01:36:53,760

gonna take about ten minutes

2248

01:37:00,040 --> 01:36:58,650

back buddy and grab your weed well if

2249

01:37:07,100 --> 01:37:00,050

you say so

2250

01:37:11,240 --> 01:37:07,110

okay I was oh god it was 2011 and it was

2251  
01:37:13,580 --> 01:37:11,250  
May of 2011 and I had just gotten over a

2252  
01:37:16,459 --> 01:37:13,590  
better year battle with getting better

2253  
01:37:19,549 --> 01:37:16,469  
from almost dying and I had decided

2254  
01:37:21,500 --> 01:37:19,559  
after my near-death experience with this

2255  
01:37:23,060 --> 01:37:21,510  
horrible pneumonia that I got were ended

2256  
01:37:25,160 --> 01:37:23,070  
up in the hospital for two weeks I was

2257  
01:37:27,830 --> 01:37:25,170  
in ICU for three days they thought I was

2258  
01:37:30,259 --> 01:37:27,840  
gonna die the whole nine yards

2259  
01:37:32,750 --> 01:37:30,269  
and then I lost all my clients and then

2260  
01:37:36,529 --> 01:37:32,760  
I was like begging people to pay my rent

2261  
01:37:38,839 --> 01:37:36,539  
kind of thing I finally decided I wasn't

2262  
01:37:41,029 --> 01:37:38,849  
going to play the corporate game anymore

2263  
01:37:44,740 --> 01:37:41,039

and do all that and I was gonna start my

2264

01:37:48,049 --> 01:37:44,750

own business which I did do and I

2265

01:37:51,200 --> 01:37:48,059

decided I was gonna go into the UFO

2266

01:37:54,470 --> 01:37:51,210

paranormal community as a manager of

2267

01:37:55,819 --> 01:37:54,480

speakers and authors and which I had

2268

01:37:57,770 --> 01:37:55,829

done in the past I've done that in the

2269

01:37:59,240 --> 01:37:57,780

90s and I'd started three publishing

2270

01:38:01,189 --> 01:37:59,250

companies and bla bla bla

2271

01:38:02,930 --> 01:38:01,199

anyhow long story short I decided to

2272

01:38:04,459 --> 01:38:02,940

change my whole my life because I was it

2273

01:38:05,899 --> 01:38:04,469

took me three months to be able to get

2274

01:38:08,479 --> 01:38:05,909

out of bed and actually sit in front of

2275

01:38:12,680 --> 01:38:08,489

a computer and work again yeah so um

2276

01:38:14,270 --> 01:38:12,690

when I finally did this 2010 I get a

2277

01:38:17,209 --> 01:38:14,280

couple of clients and I'm starting to

2278

01:38:19,910 --> 01:38:17,219

meet people and I met Tom Dan Heiser of

2279

01:38:21,319 --> 01:38:19,920

coast to coast and and bunch of us

2280

01:38:22,819 --> 01:38:21,329

started getting together and talking

2281

01:38:26,720 --> 01:38:22,829

about well who can you get on the show

2282

01:38:28,939 --> 01:38:26,730

and I find people for coasts and and I'd

2283

01:38:30,589 --> 01:38:28,949

find people that needed a manager and he

2284

01:38:30,979 --> 01:38:30,599

does their book published or what have

2285

01:38:33,140 --> 01:38:30,989

you

2286

01:38:37,729 --> 01:38:33,150

and I did that for about six or eight

2287

01:38:40,189 --> 01:38:37,739

months then one day in May of 2011 I'm

2288

01:38:42,169 --> 01:38:40,199

listening to Kerry Cassidy show and she

2289

01:38:45,439 --> 01:38:42,179

has a woman on the show who's now passed

2290

01:38:49,220 --> 01:38:45,449

on her name is a Solaria liber Alice and

2291

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:49,230

she's talking about the DNA of the human

2292

01:38:54,350 --> 01:38:51,840

body and how the Grays have actually put

2293

01:38:56,330 --> 01:38:54,360

an energetic lock on the DNA in

2294

01:38:58,850 --> 01:38:56,340

different places in the in the DNA

2295

01:39:00,470 --> 01:38:58,860

structure and I'm thinking to myself oh

2296

01:39:03,620 --> 01:39:00,480

my god that corresponds with what

2297

01:39:05,660 --> 01:39:03,630

they've been telling me I've gotten so I

2298

01:39:07,160 --> 01:39:05,670

get a hold of Carrie and I say do you

2299

01:39:10,010 --> 01:39:07,170

have her phone number she's

2300

01:39:11,570 --> 01:39:10,020

yes here it is la blaw I call her and I

2301

01:39:13,490 --> 01:39:11,580

say oh by the way I listen to your show

2302

01:39:15,650 --> 01:39:13,500

I thought it was fabulous with Carrie

2303

01:39:16,820 --> 01:39:15,660

and by the way do you need a manager you

2304

01:39:20,090 --> 01:39:16,830

know he sent me to help you get out

2305

01:39:22,459 --> 01:39:20,100

there and meet people yeah yeah I do and

2306

01:39:24,250 --> 01:39:22,469

I said okay cool so we were talking a

2307

01:39:27,169 --> 01:39:24,260

few times now it starts getting very

2308

01:39:30,010 --> 01:39:27,179

convoluted and complex here so everybody

2309

01:39:33,020 --> 01:39:30,020

just hang in there it'll all make really

2310

01:39:36,050 --> 01:39:33,030

okay we're interested this is awesome

2311

01:39:38,900 --> 01:39:36,060

yeah this is may now about the middle of

2312

01:39:41,840 --> 01:39:38,910

July I'm on the phone with her again and

2313

01:39:44,689 --> 01:39:41,850

I'm sitting there and I'm listening to

2314

01:39:48,290 --> 01:39:44,699

her talk to me and I have this very

2315

01:39:50,150 --> 01:39:48,300

profound spiritual moment and I can't

2316

01:39:52,310 --> 01:39:50,160

explain this to people unless they've

2317

01:39:55,459 --> 01:39:52,320

actually had it happened to them but I

2318

01:39:57,939 --> 01:39:55,469

made a very conscious spiritual decision

2319

01:40:01,040 --> 01:39:57,949

that I was going to dedicate my life to

2320

01:40:03,680 --> 01:40:01,050

the pursuit of getting the truth out

2321

01:40:05,810 --> 01:40:03,690

okay and I did it in that moment it was

2322

01:40:08,090 --> 01:40:05,820

it was like it just hit me like a ton of

2323

01:40:10,430 --> 01:40:08,100

bricks like this is my mission this is

2324

01:40:13,520 --> 01:40:10,440

what I meant to do now whether the

2325

01:40:15,680 --> 01:40:13,530

aliens gave me the feeling or whatever I

2326

01:40:18,979 --> 01:40:15,690

don't know but I can tell you this it

2327

01:40:21,620 --> 01:40:18,989

was a good feeling it was good aliens if

2328

01:40:23,900 --> 01:40:21,630

they were intervening and I felt like I

2329

01:40:25,610 --> 01:40:23,910

had purpose and I felt like I was closer

2330

01:40:29,000 --> 01:40:25,620

to God than I've ever been in my entire

2331

01:40:32,360 --> 01:40:29,010

life now this this all happens in a

2332

01:40:35,120 --> 01:40:32,370

fraction of a second okay while I'm

2333

01:40:37,100 --> 01:40:35,130

listening me on the telephone and I have

2334

01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:37,110

no idea why it's happened then because

2335

01:40:39,950 --> 01:40:38,880

that's like the last you know I'm trying

2336

01:40:43,370 --> 01:40:39,960

to pay attention to what she's saying

2337

01:40:44,930 --> 01:40:43,380

and I don't need all this spiritual crap

2338

01:40:48,200 --> 01:40:44,940

happening while I'm on the phone doing

2339

01:40:50,450 --> 01:40:48,210

business right so but it happens happens

2340

01:40:51,830 --> 01:40:50,460

quickly and I and I feel it I actually

2341

01:40:54,500 --> 01:40:51,840

feel it in my body

2342

01:40:58,790 --> 01:40:54,510

and within half a second of that feeling

2343

01:41:02,000 --> 01:40:58,800

in my body or less a helicopter is over

2344

01:41:04,189 --> 01:41:02,010

my house as loud as day and it is like a

2345

01:41:06,800 --> 01:41:04,199

hundred feet over my house or less and

2346

01:41:09,500 --> 01:41:06,810

it's circling around my house and we

2347

01:41:11,300 --> 01:41:09,510

never heard it come we never read it

2348

01:41:12,350 --> 01:41:11,310

just is there and the house is shaking

2349

01:41:15,290 --> 01:41:12,360

okay

2350

01:41:17,810 --> 01:41:15,300

my roommate runs out to look at it my

2351  
01:41:19,850 --> 01:41:17,820  
neighbors are all out I see one on my l

2352  
01:41:20,380 --> 01:41:19,860  
see through the back patio door my

2353  
01:41:22,120 --> 01:41:20,390  
neighbor

2354  
01:41:23,800 --> 01:41:22,130  
store is looking up at this helicopter

2355  
01:41:26,290 --> 01:41:23,810  
everybody's out there looking at this

2356  
01:41:28,180 --> 01:41:26,300  
thing nobody heard it come over the

2357  
01:41:31,600 --> 01:41:28,190  
house which is kind of interesting and

2358  
01:41:32,980 --> 01:41:31,610  
then the next day everybody's like who

2359  
01:41:35,170 --> 01:41:32,990  
was that what were they doing were you

2360  
01:41:39,760 --> 01:41:35,180  
are you drug her you know I mean I was

2361  
01:41:41,440 --> 01:41:39,770  
getting all kinds of but it was just at

2362  
01:41:43,300 --> 01:41:41,450  
that time I didn't understand what it

2363  
01:41:45,760 --> 01:41:43,310

was but I'll tell you guys more as we go

2364

01:41:47,500 --> 01:41:45,770

on so it finally leaves and we hear it

2365

01:41:49,960 --> 01:41:47,510

leave and it goes away and it's there

2366

01:41:53,740 --> 01:41:49,970

for about 45 seconds to a minute okay

2367

01:41:54,910 --> 01:41:53,750

circle in the house so we just thought

2368

01:41:57,610 --> 01:41:54,920

it was some kind of weird thing

2369

01:41:59,170 --> 01:41:57,620

happening now I do live in an area I did

2370

01:42:02,410 --> 01:41:59,180

live in an area at that time where they

2371

01:42:05,230 --> 01:42:02,420

did Coast Guard training up and down the

2372

01:42:08,380 --> 01:42:05,240

river and they also did some little war

2373

01:42:10,540 --> 01:42:08,390

games over at a park you know Nick and I

2374

01:42:12,640 --> 01:42:10,550

just thought stupidly that that was

2375

01:42:13,810 --> 01:42:12,650

probably part of that and I just didn't

2376

01:42:17,950 --> 01:42:13,820

pay any attention to it

2377

01:42:20,770 --> 01:42:17,960

so so that happened so now we're coming

2378

01:42:23,200 --> 01:42:20,780

up on August and I call a solarium and I

2379

01:42:24,940 --> 01:42:23,210

say Kerry Cassidy and Bill Brian are

2380

01:42:27,880 --> 01:42:24,950

having a conference called awake and

2381

01:42:30,250 --> 01:42:27,890

aware it's going to be September 20 and

2382

01:42:32,530 --> 01:42:30,260

21 or something like that

2383

01:42:34,330 --> 01:42:32,540

2011 do you want to go with me and I'll

2384

01:42:36,460 --> 01:42:34,340

rep you and I'm gonna rep other people

2385

01:42:39,040 --> 01:42:36,470

I'm gonna get a table there and we'll

2386

01:42:41,440 --> 01:42:39,050

just you know meet people and she's like

2387

01:42:43,660 --> 01:42:41,450

yeah that sounds great so I'm driving

2388

01:42:46,210 --> 01:42:43,670

down to there and I'm gonna pick her up

2389

01:42:50,830 --> 01:42:46,220

at the airport in LA and I'm driving

2390

01:42:54,130 --> 01:42:50,840

from San Francisco down to Irvine where

2391

01:42:55,960 --> 01:42:54,140

the conference was and I'm thinking to

2392

01:42:58,240 --> 01:42:55,970

myself and to this day I have no idea

2393

01:43:00,610 --> 01:42:58,250

why I thought this I really don't I'm

2394

01:43:04,360 --> 01:43:00,620

thinking about the art Bell program

2395

01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:04,370

where they had Dave Corso and duncan

2396

01:43:09,250 --> 01:43:07,040

o'finioan on the show and they talked

2397

01:43:11,590 --> 01:43:09,260

about all the super soldiers and then I

2398

01:43:14,080 --> 01:43:11,600

thought oh the reason I did think about

2399

01:43:17,440 --> 01:43:14,090

it now I remember is because we had

2400

01:43:19,420 --> 01:43:17,450

Duncan speaking at her conference and I

2401  
01:43:20,920 --> 01:43:19,430  
thought oh then I started thinking about

2402  
01:43:23,020 --> 01:43:20,930  
the art Bell show and I thought I

2403  
01:43:24,970 --> 01:43:23,030  
thought all the super soldiers I've

2404  
01:43:27,040 --> 01:43:24,980  
heard about and read about that Carey

2405  
01:43:29,170 --> 01:43:27,050  
and Bill were bringing out and and I

2406  
01:43:31,290 --> 01:43:29,180  
thought oh god no one's ever done a

2407  
01:43:33,730 --> 01:43:31,300  
conference for these guys now I'm an old

2408  
01:43:34,280 --> 01:43:33,740  
producer I've been producing conferences

2409  
01:43:36,980 --> 01:43:34,290  
for

2410  
01:43:40,190 --> 01:43:36,990  
years and about that time I had been

2411  
01:43:43,250 --> 01:43:40,200  
approached by Brian William Hall who did

2412  
01:43:46,460 --> 01:43:43,260  
conspiracy con to do the the first UFO

2413  
01:43:48,200 --> 01:43:46,470

Bay Area and we became partners so as

2414

01:43:50,750 --> 01:43:48,210

I'm driving down I'm thinking I got to

2415

01:43:53,380 --> 01:43:50,760

get people for UFO con but why hasn't

2416

01:43:56,930 --> 01:43:53,390

anybody done a conference for these guys

2417

01:44:00,380 --> 01:43:56,940

so you've known about or you heard about

2418

01:44:02,630 --> 01:44:00,390

super soldiers before all of this okay

2419

01:44:04,400 --> 01:44:02,640

cool so you're kind of like riding this

2420

01:44:05,960 --> 01:44:04,410

like this wave of things that this

2421

01:44:09,770 --> 01:44:05,970

happening you're like I have to get this

2422

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:09,780

truth out so yeah kind of catching okay

2423

01:44:14,090 --> 01:44:12,480

cool cool so as I'm driving down I'm

2424

01:44:15,800 --> 01:44:14,100

thinking well [h\_\_h] I should just I

2425

01:44:17,360 --> 01:44:15,810

should put the feelers out and see if

2426

01:44:20,360 --> 01:44:17,370

these guys want a conference you know

2427

01:44:22,880 --> 01:44:20,370

I'm just kind of being me and I get

2428

01:44:24,530 --> 01:44:22,890

there and it's Friday night now I'm

2429

01:44:27,740 --> 01:44:24,540

gonna go through the whole details

2430

01:44:29,540 --> 01:44:27,750

it gets so bizarre but anyhow so Friday

2431

01:44:31,250 --> 01:44:29,550

night we're there we set up our table

2432

01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:31,260

ASA laureate I picked her up at the

2433

01:44:37,850 --> 01:44:32,880

airport we're all good we're staying in

2434

01:44:39,680 --> 01:44:37,860

an air B&B house I go in I say solaria

2435

01:44:41,660 --> 01:44:39,690

come with me we're gonna go see duncan

2436

01:44:43,220 --> 01:44:41,670

o'finioan talk it's free it's Friday

2437

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:43,230

night the place is packed

2438

01:44:48,110 --> 01:44:44,880

I mean it's packed there's 500 people in

2439

01:44:49,970 --> 01:44:48,120

this room and it's just so hard to get

2440

01:44:53,090 --> 01:44:49,980

that nowadays it's unbelievable but

2441

01:44:55,730 --> 01:44:53,100

anyhow the people it was it was amazing

2442

01:44:57,380 --> 01:44:55,740

it was pumped it was packed and they

2443

01:44:59,420 --> 01:44:57,390

were standing room only people were

2444

01:45:02,120 --> 01:44:59,430

standing around the edges so Doug gets

2445

01:45:04,280 --> 01:45:02,130

up on stage talking and I'd heard him

2446

01:45:06,440 --> 01:45:04,290

speak before so I wasn't as his story

2447

01:45:08,690 --> 01:45:06,450

was not new to me but what he had

2448

01:45:13,400 --> 01:45:08,700

brought with him was his girlfriend her

2449

01:45:15,050 --> 01:45:13,410

name ax ax and she was on stage for the

2450

01:45:16,850 --> 01:45:15,060

very first time talking about things

2451

01:45:19,760 --> 01:45:16,860

that had happened to her in her life and

2452

01:45:21,160 --> 01:45:19,770

how she met up with Duncan again and how

2453

01:45:25,820 --> 01:45:21,170

they were back together

2454

01:45:27,590 --> 01:45:25,830

and so she starts discussing what's

2455

01:45:32,180 --> 01:45:27,600

going on with her and then at one point

2456

01:45:35,570 --> 01:45:32,190

she says I always hear a voice screaming

2457

01:45:38,900 --> 01:45:35,580

in the back of my head and I was like oh

2458

01:45:41,390 --> 01:45:38,910

my god I almost fell off my chair I'm

2459

01:45:43,070 --> 01:45:41,400

looking around the room going is anybody

2460

01:45:44,570 --> 01:45:43,080

else falling off their chair right now

2461

01:45:46,310 --> 01:45:44,580

because that was probably the most

2462

01:45:47,560 --> 01:45:46,320

powerful statement I'd heard in like

2463

01:45:50,140 --> 01:45:47,570

years

2464

01:45:52,900 --> 01:45:50,150

cuz in here I'll tell you why back in my

2465

01:45:55,030 --> 01:45:52,910

20s I used to try to meditate and every

2466

01:45:57,310 --> 01:45:55,040

time I'd meditate I hear a girls voice

2467

01:45:59,380 --> 01:45:57,320

screaming in the in my like in the back

2468

01:46:02,680 --> 01:45:59,390

of my head like and just like screaming

2469

01:46:04,510 --> 01:46:02,690

her lungs and I went to my therapist at

2470

01:46:05,740 --> 01:46:04,520

the time and I said I'm having trouble

2471

01:46:08,080 --> 01:46:05,750

meditating there's a lot of screaming

2472

01:46:11,440 --> 01:46:08,090

going on in my head I'm freaked out what

2473

01:46:14,020 --> 01:46:11,450

so she's explaining your it get exact

2474

01:46:15,250 --> 01:46:14,030

experience here but I'm gonna give you

2475

01:46:17,110 --> 01:46:15,260

the back story and then the forward

2476

01:46:18,970 --> 01:46:17,120

Thursday yeah so I'm at the therapists

2477

01:46:21,930 --> 01:46:18,980

office in my 20s now you remember I'm in

2478

01:46:24,850 --> 01:46:21,940

my late forties at this time are 50 and

2479

01:46:26,080 --> 01:46:24,860

so back in my 20s I see the therapist

2480

01:46:27,880 --> 01:46:26,090

and she goes well you told me that story

2481

01:46:29,800 --> 01:46:27,890

about evening The Wrap ways and maybe

2482

01:46:32,380 --> 01:46:29,810

that's you as a baby screaming in the

2483

01:46:34,210 --> 01:46:32,390

hospital and you're just remember like

2484

01:46:36,010 --> 01:46:34,220

post-traumatic stress disorder so I'm

2485

01:46:41,230 --> 01:46:36,020

like oh yeah that's gotta be what it is

2486

01:46:43,930 --> 01:46:41,240

she goes so don't meditate okay that

2487

01:46:46,000 --> 01:46:43,940

solves that problem you ever want to

2488

01:46:48,730 --> 01:46:46,010

address it then you will and you can

2489

01:46:50,560 --> 01:46:48,740

meditate again I like okay so I never

2490

01:46:52,960 --> 01:46:50,570

thought about it again I was back

2491

01:46:55,270 --> 01:46:52,970

because I was 22 or 23 back when I got

2492

01:46:58,060 --> 01:46:55,280

that advice I just never thought about

2493

01:47:00,100 --> 01:46:58,070

it again so she's on the stage it's 25

2494

01:47:03,040 --> 01:47:00,110

years or 30 years later I'm hearing her

2495

01:47:04,720 --> 01:47:03,050

say this and I'm like oh my god and I

2496

01:47:08,110 --> 01:47:04,730

just flipped out I was like sitting

2497

01:47:10,000 --> 01:47:08,120

there just freaking out and um a Salar I

2498

01:47:11,380 --> 01:47:10,010

grabbed a hilarious arm and I said we

2499

01:47:14,650 --> 01:47:11,390

got to get out of here cuz I was

2500

01:47:16,450 --> 01:47:14,660

freaking out and she goes oh no I've got

2501  
01:47:18,310 --> 01:47:16,460  
to talk to them they know something I've

2502  
01:47:19,810 --> 01:47:18,320  
got to know I've got to talk to them and

2503  
01:47:22,780 --> 01:47:19,820  
I'm like no I don't want to talk to him

2504  
01:47:24,700 --> 01:47:22,790  
so no I am so flipped out about what she

2505  
01:47:25,990 --> 01:47:24,710  
says I'm thinking I'm never gonna talk

2506  
01:47:27,280 --> 01:47:26,000  
to them I'm never gonna talk to him

2507  
01:47:29,020 --> 01:47:27,290  
about a conference I don't want to do

2508  
01:47:31,240 --> 01:47:29,030  
everything to do with these people bla

2509  
01:47:33,670 --> 01:47:31,250  
bla bla and she's like oh no we gotta

2510  
01:47:35,530 --> 01:47:33,680  
talk to him so I'm like oh god well and

2511  
01:47:37,690 --> 01:47:35,540  
so I said well we'll talk to him

2512  
01:47:39,370 --> 01:47:37,700  
tomorrow so I avoided them completely on

2513  
01:47:41,920 --> 01:47:39,380

Friday night we just left there and I

2514

01:47:43,630 --> 01:47:41,930

was like okay so by Saturday I'm calming

2515

01:47:45,460 --> 01:47:43,640

down quite a bit I thought well you know

2516

01:47:47,650 --> 01:47:45,470

that's just some weird coincidence and

2517

01:47:49,780 --> 01:47:47,660

whatever and so we go through Saturday

2518

01:47:51,580 --> 01:47:49,790

with us and all the speakers I talked to

2519

01:47:53,790 --> 01:47:51,590

Bob Dean I'm having a great time

2520

01:47:57,340 --> 01:47:53,800

everything is good I'm calmed down now

2521

01:47:59,080 --> 01:47:57,350

and then Saturday night she says to me

2522

01:48:01,400 --> 01:47:59,090

as we're leaving she says let me know I

2523

01:48:03,950 --> 01:48:01,410

really I really want to talk to dunk

2524

01:48:06,650 --> 01:48:03,960

finian now i must say that during that

2525

01:48:08,540 --> 01:48:06,660

Saturday afternoon I ran into Aaron

2526

01:48:11,720 --> 01:48:08,550

McCullum who is also at that time

2527

01:48:14,420 --> 01:48:11,730

supposed super soldier and I said to him

2528

01:48:16,520 --> 01:48:14,430

I said Aaron if I put on a conference

2529

01:48:19,370 --> 01:48:16,530

for you the super soldiers quote-unquote

2530

01:48:21,020 --> 01:48:19,380

would you be there and by the way why

2531

01:48:23,870 --> 01:48:21,030

aren't you on stage at this conference

2532

01:48:27,560 --> 01:48:23,880

and he goes I'm not on stage because

2533

01:48:30,020 --> 01:48:27,570

duncan o'finioan hates me and i can't be

2534

01:48:31,700 --> 01:48:30,030

on in this program with them i said well

2535

01:48:33,650 --> 01:48:31,710

if i put on a conference and you guys

2536

01:48:35,060 --> 01:48:33,660

hate each other could you do it as long

2537

01:48:36,980 --> 01:48:35,070

as i don't put you on the stage together

2538

01:48:41,510 --> 01:48:36,990

at the same time he goes oh yeah i could

2539

01:48:44,300 --> 01:48:41,520

do that i said okay that'll work and hey

2540

01:48:46,190 --> 01:48:44,310

I'm sorry to interrupt you Lauren but

2541

01:48:48,620 --> 01:48:46,200

just for people that are listening that

2542

01:48:50,030 --> 01:48:48,630

don't know the term super super soldier

2543

01:48:53,330 --> 01:48:50,040

would you mind kind of like a quick

2544

01:48:55,400 --> 01:48:53,340

index of this is tough because there's

2545

01:48:57,470 --> 01:48:55,410

actually three three levels of what I

2546

01:49:00,260 --> 01:48:57,480

call super soldiers yeah first its

2547

01:49:02,540 --> 01:49:00,270

military super soldiers and that is the

2548

01:49:04,790 --> 01:49:02,550

type where they put extra bone I mean

2549

01:49:07,910 --> 01:49:04,800

extra metal in in place of bones or

2550

01:49:09,980 --> 01:49:07,920

extra enhancing chips in your brain

2551  
01:49:12,560 --> 01:49:09,990  
where they can hear communication from

2552  
01:49:16,670 --> 01:49:12,570  
somebody at a control panel or if

2553  
01:49:19,610 --> 01:49:16,680  
they've you know taught you how to shoot

2554  
01:49:22,280 --> 01:49:19,620  
by using drugs to enhance your ability

2555  
01:49:24,380 --> 01:49:22,290  
for your muscles to work they were doing

2556  
01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:24,390  
all kinds of crazy experiments on people

2557  
01:49:29,480 --> 01:49:26,880  
starting in the late 60s all through the

2558  
01:49:31,040 --> 01:49:29,490  
70s and duncan o'finioan who was one of

2559  
01:49:33,680 --> 01:49:31,050  
the first guys out there that actually

2560  
01:49:37,340 --> 01:49:33,690  
had a metal rod in place of a bone in

2561  
01:49:40,730 --> 01:49:37,350  
his arm Wow or was it his shoulder my

2562  
01:49:42,710 --> 01:49:40,740  
dream kind of stuff yeah and they and

2563  
01:49:45,890 --> 01:49:42,720

they and this was back when they were

2564

01:49:48,170 --> 01:49:45,900

experimenting would titanium to replace

2565

01:49:50,990 --> 01:49:48,180

bones that had shattered you know that

2566

01:49:54,680 --> 01:49:51,000

they couldn't replace and so this this

2567

01:49:57,380 --> 01:49:54,690

came all of that metal mirrors came out

2568

01:50:00,530 --> 01:49:57,390

super sensor programs of the slate 60s

2569

01:50:04,090 --> 01:50:00,540

in the 70s so they were also trying to

2570

01:50:07,850 --> 01:50:04,100

build a stronger human being to endure

2571

01:50:10,180 --> 01:50:07,860

you know calm so just just a quick

2572

01:50:12,310 --> 01:50:10,190

little little little sidebar so

2573

01:50:14,950 --> 01:50:12,320

Wolverine we're talking about the

2574

01:50:17,140 --> 01:50:14,960

replacing of your bones with a really

2575

01:50:20,230 --> 01:50:17,150

super strong metal it's called

2576

01:50:22,210 --> 01:50:20,240

adamantium in the comic book the

2577

01:50:24,300 --> 01:50:22,220

comic-book adamantium is also the name

2578

01:50:26,800 --> 01:50:24,310

of the company that bought out the

2579

01:50:36,180 --> 01:50:26,810

offspring Walker ranch yeah just a

2580

01:50:46,000 --> 01:50:43,870

sorry I didn't but anyhow so that's one

2581

01:50:48,070 --> 01:50:46,010

level of super-soldier and that is the

2582

01:50:51,720 --> 01:50:48,080

level I was more familiar with back in

2583

01:50:54,670 --> 01:50:51,730

the early you know mid 2000s and up to

2584

01:50:55,960 --> 01:50:54,680

2012 and or 11 or 12 when I first

2585

01:50:58,600 --> 01:50:55,970

started the first super soldier

2586

01:51:01,590 --> 01:50:58,610

mind-control conference but the second

2587

01:51:04,240 --> 01:51:01,600

level is people that are having their

2588

01:51:06,580 --> 01:51:04,250

kind of like I would say the quarry good

2589

01:51:08,860 --> 01:51:06,590

type were there and and trust me I have

2590

01:51:12,210 --> 01:51:08,870

no love lost for quarry good at all I

2591

01:51:14,650 --> 01:51:12,220

can't stand the person and I think we

2592

01:51:16,750 --> 01:51:14,660

saying it live on air because if he

2593

01:51:20,260 --> 01:51:16,760

wants to sue me come get me I have no

2594

01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:20,270

problem yeah yeah the point is people

2595

01:51:26,440 --> 01:51:24,080

that are doing astral what I call astral

2596

01:51:30,010 --> 01:51:26,450

other-dimensional work with the ETS and

2597

01:51:32,800 --> 01:51:30,020

aliens on a warring level okay or our

2598

01:51:35,080 --> 01:51:32,810

secret space and Lovell that type of

2599

01:51:38,530 --> 01:51:35,090

thing and then there's a third group

2600

01:51:40,660 --> 01:51:38,540

that are more it's not really battle but

2601  
01:51:44,620 --> 01:51:40,670  
it's more like they're taking these

2602  
01:51:48,850 --> 01:51:44,630  
people and testing them in dimension or

2603  
01:51:50,860 --> 01:51:48,860  
time space to see how humans react and

2604  
01:51:53,800 --> 01:51:50,870  
live I called them spiritual warriors

2605  
01:51:55,840 --> 01:51:53,810  
now yeah because that's another whole

2606  
01:51:57,640 --> 01:51:55,850  
thing I I'm not gonna go into now but it

2607  
01:52:00,610 --> 01:51:57,650  
will be in my book if I ever get it

2608  
01:52:02,920 --> 01:52:00,620  
finished about super soldiers because I

2609  
01:52:04,930 --> 01:52:02,930  
really think there's so many levels to

2610  
01:52:06,790 --> 01:52:04,940  
it that people just don't get it let's

2611  
01:52:11,920 --> 01:52:06,800  
go we need a handbook Lorien you need to

2612  
01:52:14,800 --> 01:52:11,930  
let's do it God between my full-time job

2613  
01:52:17,920 --> 01:52:14,810

and everything else is almost impossible

2614

01:52:19,810 --> 01:52:17,930

but any out so ok back to the story so I

2615

01:52:21,760 --> 01:52:19,820

did I talked to Aaron McCallum he says

2616

01:52:23,800 --> 01:52:21,770

yeah I'd be able to do it and then I'm

2617

01:52:25,360 --> 01:52:23,810

thinking well what I really should talk

2618

01:52:26,200 --> 01:52:25,370

to Duncan but I really don't want to

2619

01:52:27,580 --> 01:52:26,210

talk to act

2620

01:52:30,370 --> 01:52:27,590

because I know I'm not gonna keep my

2621

01:52:33,670 --> 01:52:30,380

mouth shut about the screaming thing so

2622

01:52:36,100 --> 01:52:33,680

I think I tell a Solaria Saturday night

2623

01:52:37,840 --> 01:52:36,110

I said let's just get out of here we'll

2624

01:52:39,729 --> 01:52:37,850

talk to them on Sunday we're here all

2625

01:52:40,420 --> 01:52:39,739

day tomorrow they are too don't worry

2626

01:52:43,150 --> 01:52:40,430

about it

2627

01:52:45,040 --> 01:52:43,160

so I'm trying to sneak us out I take us

2628

01:52:47,650 --> 01:52:45,050

out by the swimming pool over by the

2629

01:52:49,750 --> 01:52:47,660

garbage cans and guess who's Lane and

2630

01:52:52,030 --> 01:52:49,760

wait for us over by the garbage can

2631

01:52:54,760 --> 01:52:52,040

smoking cigarettes it's Duncan and his

2632

01:52:57,550 --> 01:52:54,770

girlfriend so I'm like oh damn she goes

2633

01:52:59,470 --> 01:52:57,560

eh Solaria runs up to Duncan and starts

2634

01:53:06,700 --> 01:52:59,480

talking to him and I walked over to ace

2635

01:53:08,920 --> 01:53:06,710

axe and I say and she looks at me and I

2636

01:53:11,410 --> 01:53:08,930

said yeah I was interesting your story

2637

01:53:13,479 --> 01:53:11,420

and I'm you know I'm trying to chitchat

2638

01:53:16,300 --> 01:53:13,489

finally I can't hold it in any longer

2639

01:53:18,300 --> 01:53:16,310

and I just blurt out I said so what

2640

01:53:21,340 --> 01:53:18,310

about that screaming thing in your head

2641

01:53:23,920 --> 01:53:21,350

she goes she goes and she looked at me

2642

01:53:26,740 --> 01:53:23,930

you guys I swear to God I give her

2643

01:53:28,750 --> 01:53:26,750

credit every day of my life I thank her

2644

01:53:32,110 --> 01:53:28,760

every day of my life for saying this to

2645

01:53:38,170 --> 01:53:32,120

me she said Lorien maybe you don't want

2646

01:53:40,870 --> 01:53:38,180

to know about it self you know what I

2647

01:53:44,229 --> 01:53:40,880

don't need to know about it because if I

2648

01:53:46,030 --> 01:53:44,239

do it could change me on the path I'm on

2649

01:53:49,600 --> 01:53:46,040

it could change me he's a human being

2650

01:53:52,450 --> 01:53:49,610

yes horrible it can be 69 I don't know

2651  
01:53:55,690 --> 01:53:52,460  
but do I really need to go down that

2652  
01:53:57,340 --> 01:53:55,700  
path and I know I don't cuz it doesn't

2653  
01:53:59,920 --> 01:53:57,350  
matter because if it's something that

2654  
01:54:01,990 --> 01:53:59,930  
happened I can't change it you know and

2655  
01:54:03,550 --> 01:54:02,000  
there you go and I'm a good person and

2656  
01:54:06,729 --> 01:54:03,560  
I'm who where I'm at now and I'm happy

2657  
01:54:08,920 --> 01:54:06,739  
and why do I want to do that and because

2658  
01:54:12,100 --> 01:54:08,930  
she said that to me at that moment at

2659  
01:54:15,070 --> 01:54:12,110  
that time I never got sucked up into the

2660  
01:54:16,810 --> 01:54:15,080  
what why me loop that every other every

2661  
01:54:18,430 --> 01:54:16,820  
other person who has been through any

2662  
01:54:21,040 --> 01:54:18,440  
kind of mind control or dealt with

2663  
01:54:23,440 --> 01:54:21,050

aliens or anything that goes on on this

2664

01:54:26,560 --> 01:54:23,450

planet to to make you not who you are

2665

01:54:28,330 --> 01:54:26,570

right uh most people that find out

2666

01:54:30,459 --> 01:54:28,340

they've got this kind of stuff going on

2667

01:54:33,910 --> 01:54:30,469

they are perpetually stuck in a

2668

01:54:36,250 --> 01:54:33,920

programmed loop that says why me whose

2669

01:54:39,010 --> 01:54:36,260

could help me how can I find somebody to

2670

01:54:40,030 --> 01:54:39,020

help me once they help me like I don't

2671

01:54:43,660 --> 01:54:40,040

believe and

2672

01:54:46,990 --> 01:54:43,670

go back to why me who could help me yeah

2673

01:54:48,490 --> 01:54:47,000

job any and they go to from one person

2674

01:54:51,250 --> 01:54:48,500

to the next person to the next person

2675

01:54:53,620 --> 01:54:51,260

and you can help them all you want but

2676  
01:54:55,600 --> 01:54:53,630  
they're not ever going to hear you well

2677  
01:54:57,400 --> 01:54:55,610  
so what I'm thinking of is like I mean

2678  
01:54:59,530 --> 01:54:57,410  
Lorien just talking personally for a

2679  
01:55:01,840 --> 01:54:59,540  
second is is your purpose on this planet

2680  
01:55:03,460 --> 01:55:01,850  
is to just get this information out

2681  
01:55:04,960 --> 01:55:03,470  
there and to help people like you have

2682  
01:55:07,390 --> 01:55:04,970  
to I'm thinking right now how do you

2683  
01:55:09,460 --> 01:55:07,400  
gone down that road this this path would

2684  
01:55:11,140 --> 01:55:09,470  
have never happened and you know I mean

2685  
01:55:12,850 --> 01:55:11,150  
that's right although we had to ask

2686  
01:55:14,920 --> 01:55:12,860  
we would never we would never have met

2687  
01:55:16,870 --> 01:55:14,930  
you you know like I think you probably

2688  
01:55:19,810 --> 01:55:16,880

with that willpower and then this

2689

01:55:22,060 --> 01:55:19,820

decision not to dig any deeper have

2690

01:55:24,520 --> 01:55:22,070

probably and you've got to you've got to

2691

01:55:29,680 --> 01:55:24,530

believe in some sense that it was a

2692

01:55:31,840 --> 01:55:29,690

positive out output of of that decision

2693

01:55:33,400 --> 01:55:31,850

and and maybe it was willpower at the

2694

01:55:35,650 --> 01:55:33,410

time or it was just kind of like a voice

2695

01:55:36,910 --> 01:55:35,660

inside of your head or maybe something

2696

01:55:41,170 --> 01:55:36,920

that came over he said you know what

2697

01:55:43,690 --> 01:55:41,180

maybe was relief yeah oh my god I don't

2698

01:55:45,070 --> 01:55:43,700

have to do I don't have to get caught up

2699

01:55:47,470 --> 01:55:45,080

in all this this is great

2700

01:55:49,740 --> 01:55:47,480

nobody ever says that everybody tries to

2701

01:55:52,810 --> 01:55:49,750

figure it out right nobody ever says

2702

01:55:55,360 --> 01:55:52,820

maybe you don't want to know yeah it's

2703

01:55:57,730 --> 01:55:55,370

it's human nature is where our frontal

2704

01:56:00,550 --> 01:55:57,740

lobes are meant to solve puzzles and to

2705

01:56:02,830 --> 01:56:00,560

combat that and say no I know I could

2706

01:56:06,010 --> 01:56:02,840

solve that puzzle but to choose not to

2707

01:56:08,110 --> 01:56:06,020

really makes us an elevated species I

2708

01:56:09,700 --> 01:56:08,120

feel like and we do that every day like

2709

01:56:11,230 --> 01:56:09,710

Anna subconscious level but when those

2710

01:56:13,720 --> 01:56:11,240

decisions are we're faced with those

2711

01:56:16,960 --> 01:56:13,730

decisions and we fully say you know what

2712

01:56:20,320 --> 01:56:16,970

I'm gonna for future me I'm gonna not go

2713

01:56:21,820 --> 01:56:20,330

ahead and dig into that you know kind of

2714

01:56:27,280 --> 01:56:21,830

kind of bragging on you for a second

2715

01:56:30,040 --> 01:56:27,290

laureate by penny house so then the

2716

01:56:31,990 --> 01:56:30,050

weekend gets weirder if you think that

2717

01:56:33,790 --> 01:56:32,000

was very profound for me as you guys

2718

01:56:36,010 --> 01:56:33,800

could as you guys had tested to right

2719

01:56:37,870 --> 01:56:36,020

there it was very profound for me and

2720

01:56:39,160 --> 01:56:37,880

it's hard unless someone's had something

2721

01:56:41,170 --> 01:56:39,170

like that happened to them they don't

2722

01:56:43,500 --> 01:56:41,180

understand how profound that moment is

2723

01:56:46,870 --> 01:56:43,510

because it's it's a choice between

2724

01:56:51,220 --> 01:56:46,880

becoming part of the problem or rising

2725

01:56:53,680 --> 01:56:51,230

above it in my opinion so anyhow so we

2726

01:56:53,979 --> 01:56:53,690

we toodle on that evening and go get

2727

01:56:56,140 --> 01:56:53,989

back

2728

01:56:58,000 --> 01:56:56,150

to the Airbnb house and here's what

2729

01:57:02,020 --> 01:56:58,010

happens next and this is where it gets

2730

01:57:04,359 --> 01:57:02,030

so crazy I we get to the house and ASA

2731

01:57:06,189 --> 01:57:04,369

Laurie goes into her room it was off on

2732

01:57:07,750 --> 01:57:06,199

the left of the hallway I go mine's at

2733

01:57:11,200 --> 01:57:07,760

the end of the hallway I go into the

2734

01:57:13,029 --> 01:57:11,210

room and I jump into my pajamas and I

2735

01:57:14,950 --> 01:57:13,039

think I brushed my teeth and how long

2736

01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:14,960

does that take five minutes maybe at

2737

01:57:21,040 --> 01:57:17,840

tops and I know she's doing the same

2738

01:57:24,189 --> 01:57:21,050

thing and I suddenly realized that I

2739

01:57:25,209 --> 01:57:24,199

have not checked my email all day and I

2740

01:57:27,910 --> 01:57:25,219

went Oh God

2741

01:57:29,470 --> 01:57:27,920

so I grabbed my laptop I paw I sit down

2742

01:57:32,410 --> 01:57:29,480

on the side of the bed there's a little

2743

01:57:34,870 --> 01:57:32,420

table there and I plopped the laptop on

2744

01:57:37,180 --> 01:57:34,880

it and I flipped the laptop lid up and

2745

01:57:41,319 --> 01:57:37,190

as I'm flipping the lid up I think to

2746

01:57:43,720 --> 01:57:41,329

myself I wonder if a solaria remembers

2747

01:57:44,890 --> 01:57:43,730

the day the helicopter was over the

2748

01:57:46,870 --> 01:57:44,900

house hm

2749

01:57:48,759 --> 01:57:46,880

and that because I told you guys that

2750

01:57:51,220 --> 01:57:48,769

story and she was on the phone by the

2751

01:57:53,350 --> 01:57:51,230

way and she heard the helicopter okay

2752

01:57:56,049 --> 01:57:53,360

and I said to her do you hear that she

2753

01:57:58,839 --> 01:57:56,059

goes yeah yeah so I so my thought was

2754

01:58:00,489 --> 01:57:58,849

for some weird reason I thought that and

2755

01:58:03,040 --> 01:58:00,499

it took all of what a fraction of a

2756

01:58:05,109 --> 01:58:03,050

second to think that sentence you know

2757

01:58:07,270 --> 01:58:05,119

it doesn't take your brain doesn't do it

2758

01:58:09,729 --> 01:58:07,280

in sentences or time it's a it's an

2759

01:58:12,129 --> 01:58:09,739

imprint of a memory right yes and I'm

2760

01:58:14,919 --> 01:58:12,139

saying to myself I wonder she remembers

2761

01:58:18,100 --> 01:58:14,929

this and while I'm thinking that lo and

2762

01:58:22,450 --> 01:58:18,110

behold there is a helicopter over that

2763

01:58:25,330 --> 01:58:22,460

house I swear to God it's as loud as

2764

01:58:27,100 --> 01:58:25,340

louder than the other one was and I I

2765

01:58:29,379 --> 01:58:27,110

think all the dogs in the neighborhood

2766

01:58:31,720 --> 01:58:29,389

are waking up and I think all the lights

2767

01:58:33,339 --> 01:58:31,730

are switching on and I'm thinking oh my

2768

01:58:36,910 --> 01:58:33,349

god everybody in the house is gonna wake

2769

01:58:39,399 --> 01:58:36,920

up and I'm freaking out and I'll tell

2770

01:58:41,680 --> 01:58:39,409

you more about that later but then I pop

2771

01:58:44,560 --> 01:58:41,690

up I stand up real quickly and the next

2772

01:58:46,419 --> 01:58:44,570

thing I know I'm frozen there and I'm

2773

01:58:49,120 --> 01:58:46,429

getting what I guess is a download

2774

01:58:50,830 --> 01:58:49,130

because what I'm getting is we can see

2775

01:58:52,660 --> 01:58:50,840

through your eyes we know what you're

2776

01:58:54,939 --> 01:58:52,670

thinking at any given time we can

2777

01:58:57,430 --> 01:58:54,949

control you if we want we can do this

2778

01:58:59,200 --> 01:58:57,440

and it goes on it's a it's a giant it's

2779

01:59:01,839 --> 01:58:59,210

not like they were saying that sentence

2780

01:59:04,060 --> 01:59:01,849

to me but it's like they imprinted all

2781

01:59:07,029 --> 01:59:04,070

this information into me about

2782

01:59:07,790 --> 01:59:07,039

themselves oh my gosh and then they also

2783

01:59:10,340 --> 01:59:07,800

said

2784

01:59:14,840 --> 01:59:10,350

me and as it wasn't in a sentence but I

2785

01:59:16,340 --> 01:59:14,850

knew I was on a mission for them I was

2786

01:59:18,800 --> 01:59:16,350

it was it kind of it was it like a

2787

01:59:20,810 --> 01:59:18,810

different type of like download of

2788

01:59:22,610 --> 01:59:20,820

information as like when you were

2789

01:59:24,320 --> 01:59:22,620

telling the story about the movie how

2790

01:59:27,020 --> 01:59:24,330

they were telling you that they have

2791

01:59:29,330 --> 01:59:27,030

control was it kind of the same or was

2792

01:59:31,700 --> 01:59:29,340

it like different this one was different

2793

01:59:34,040 --> 01:59:31,710

this one was more like in it's like

2794

01:59:37,880 --> 01:59:34,050

eating emotional imprint with

2795

01:59:39,830 --> 01:59:37,890

information as well I can't explain it

2796

01:59:41,330 --> 01:59:39,840

it's so bizarre and other people that

2797

01:59:43,220 --> 01:59:41,340

have had it happen know exactly what I'm

2798

01:59:46,400 --> 01:59:43,230

talking about it's like they they they

2799

01:59:49,430 --> 01:59:46,410

show you pictures and there's no there's

2800

01:59:51,800 --> 01:59:49,440

no verbal communication during it but

2801

01:59:53,690 --> 01:59:51,810

it's it's like you know it it's like

2802

01:59:55,670 --> 01:59:53,700

you're hearing in your head we can see

2803

01:59:58,100 --> 01:59:55,680

through your eyes but that's not what

2804

02:00:00,410 --> 01:59:58,110

they're they're not saying it so do you

2805

02:00:02,090 --> 02:00:00,420

yeah I mean it's just so bizarre I'm

2806

02:00:05,240 --> 02:00:02,100

trying to like logically break it down

2807

02:00:07,610 --> 02:00:05,250

but like be very open as always but I

2808

02:00:10,670 --> 02:00:07,620

have to think like the appearance of

2809

02:00:13,460 --> 02:00:10,680

this black helicopter is so common in a

2810

02:00:16,940 --> 02:00:13,470

lot of these stories and as you you've

2811

02:00:18,200 --> 02:00:16,950

seen personally do you think we were

2812

02:00:21,560 --> 02:00:18,210

talking we were talking about earlier

2813

02:00:24,110 --> 02:00:21,570

like maybe we manifest our reality do

2814

02:00:26,210 --> 02:00:24,120

you think that like did that other

2815

02:00:35,960 --> 02:00:26,220

neighbors witness this thing or do you

2816

02:00:38,270 --> 02:00:35,970

think it's just a screen memory of I'm

2817

02:00:41,390 --> 02:00:38,280

getting this all this imprinted

2818

02:00:43,550 --> 02:00:41,400

information right yeah and finally break

2819

02:00:46,340 --> 02:00:43,560

away from that little state of whatever

2820

02:00:48,140 --> 02:00:46,350

I'm in and I walked I make myself walk

2821

02:00:51,410 --> 02:00:48,150

to the window to look up at the

2822

02:00:53,470 --> 02:00:51,420

helicopter okay now I look out the

2823

02:00:57,110 --> 02:00:53,480

window but there's no helicopter there

2824

02:01:01,070 --> 02:00:57,120

he balls of orange light in a triangle

2825

02:01:03,530 --> 02:01:01,080

formation and like what and then all I

2826  
02:01:06,500 --> 02:01:03,540  
remember is backing up from the window

2827  
02:01:10,180 --> 02:01:06,510  
and thinking to myself I'm really tired

2828  
02:01:12,590 --> 02:01:10,190  
I'm gonna go to sleep now that's common

2829  
02:01:14,510 --> 02:01:12,600  
this doesn't happen to Lorient

2830  
02:01:18,140 --> 02:01:14,520  
Lorien doesn't do that when she's got a

2831  
02:01:20,960 --> 02:01:18,150  
helicopter or triangle yeah you're not

2832  
02:01:21,410 --> 02:01:20,970  
thinking go to the take naps screaming

2833  
02:01:23,209 --> 02:01:21,420  
wakey

2834  
02:01:25,189 --> 02:01:23,219  
everybody up come in look at the hell

2835  
02:01:27,050 --> 02:01:25,199  
you know whatever that's that's what I

2836  
02:01:29,750 --> 02:01:27,060  
do because that's what I did when I saw

2837  
02:01:31,610 --> 02:01:29,760  
one again later in 14 I was screaming

2838  
02:01:34,550 --> 02:01:31,620

and yelling and you know what have you

2839

02:01:36,229 --> 02:01:34,560

so I don't know why I backed up and went

2840

02:01:38,180 --> 02:01:36,239

to sleep and all my friends that are

2841

02:01:40,130 --> 02:01:38,190

contact these do they all said I was

2842

02:01:43,310 --> 02:01:40,140

taken and I was just being put back and

2843

02:01:45,860 --> 02:01:43,320

told to go to bed so the next day I

2844

02:01:48,380 --> 02:01:45,870

asked everybody did you hear that

2845

02:01:50,060 --> 02:01:48,390

helicopter god it was so loud I was

2846

02:01:53,510 --> 02:01:50,070

freaking out and they're all like we

2847

02:01:56,300 --> 02:01:53,520

didn't hear anything so again it was

2848

02:01:58,550 --> 02:01:56,310

basically the aliens put that in my head

2849

02:02:00,860 --> 02:01:58,560

to get my attention because I had that

2850

02:02:02,600 --> 02:02:00,870

thought I wonder she remembers the

2851  
02:02:04,040 --> 02:02:02,610  
helicopter over the house and then all

2852  
02:02:08,180 --> 02:02:04,050  
of a sudden there's a helicopter they

2853  
02:02:10,910 --> 02:02:08,190  
give me a download uh then I'm taken or

2854  
02:02:12,950 --> 02:02:10,920  
I'm not or I just seen or whatever and

2855  
02:02:15,400 --> 02:02:12,960  
the next thing I know it's the next day

2856  
02:02:18,110 --> 02:02:15,410  
and nobody's heard this helicopter yes

2857  
02:02:19,729 --> 02:02:18,120  
so back to the stained Roman Act story I

2858  
02:02:22,400 --> 02:02:19,739  
mean he has video evidence of these

2859  
02:02:24,919 --> 02:02:22,410  
helicopters kind of being around being

2860  
02:02:26,600 --> 02:02:24,929  
around him and he's video evidence so we

2861  
02:02:28,760 --> 02:02:26,610  
know that these things happen physically

2862  
02:02:30,290 --> 02:02:28,770  
and like actually happened but I wonder

2863  
02:02:31,790 --> 02:02:30,300

if there's a mix you know like maybe

2864

02:02:35,510 --> 02:02:31,800

there's some screen memories going on

2865

02:02:38,030 --> 02:02:35,520

because Lorient I mean I've heard many

2866

02:02:39,740 --> 02:02:38,040

stories of people like okay so I'll get

2867

02:02:41,660 --> 02:02:39,750

this kind of thought or feeling to go

2868

02:02:44,689 --> 02:02:41,670

outside and then all of a sudden there's

2869

02:02:46,130 --> 02:02:44,699

this black helicopter outside but it

2870

02:02:47,959 --> 02:02:46,140

makes me wonder like maybe there's a

2871

02:02:48,439 --> 02:02:47,969

screen memory of when you're remembering

2872

02:02:50,540 --> 02:02:48,449

it

2873

02:02:53,479 --> 02:02:50,550

there was actually a ship or maybe there

2874

02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:53,489

were oh yeah absolutely yeah oh yeah I

2875

02:02:57,860 --> 02:02:55,679

totally agree with you guys because the

2876  
02:03:00,560 --> 02:02:57,870  
helicopter thing has been very prevalent

2877  
02:03:01,910 --> 02:03:00,570  
since about the 80s and you could you

2878  
02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:01,920  
can listen to Carla Turner's

2879  
02:03:06,290 --> 02:03:04,560  
presentations about the helicopters that

2880  
02:03:08,419 --> 02:03:06,300  
were actually from the army and then the

2881  
02:03:11,450 --> 02:03:08,429  
ones that she thinks were all ships yeah

2882  
02:03:13,700 --> 02:03:11,460  
and it's very interesting that's been

2883  
02:03:14,870 --> 02:03:13,710  
yeah the helicopter thing is very

2884  
02:03:16,910 --> 02:03:14,880  
intriguing

2885  
02:03:19,490 --> 02:03:16,920  
yeah because even your interview with

2886  
02:03:20,900 --> 02:03:19,500  
Eric Mitchell that was incredible and he

2887  
02:03:23,150 --> 02:03:20,910  
talks about being harassed by the

2888  
02:03:25,010 --> 02:03:23,160

helicopter when he's in the same house

2889

02:03:28,250 --> 02:03:25,020

as like Travis and all of them when they

2890

02:03:31,340 --> 02:03:28,260

were roommates and stuff tells a story

2891

02:03:36,380 --> 02:03:31,350

about being naked in the shower and just

2892

02:03:40,350 --> 02:03:38,490

Erick's great yeah he's gonna be

2893

02:03:42,780 --> 02:03:40,360

speaking for like this is the second

2894

02:03:45,150 --> 02:03:42,790

time he's ever spoken to a crowd at my

2895

02:03:48,660 --> 02:03:45,160

conference coming up right whoa yeah

2896

02:03:50,940 --> 02:03:48,670

yeah yeah it's gonna be wild I never

2897

02:03:53,010 --> 02:03:50,950

know what Eric's gonna say we want to

2898

02:03:55,440 --> 02:03:53,020

come too by the way yeah we want to go

2899

02:03:57,300 --> 02:03:55,450

we want to go oh I hope you guys can

2900

02:04:00,060 --> 02:03:57,310

make it cuz it's really gonna be a very

2901  
02:04:02,340 --> 02:04:00,070  
special event and you know I say this

2902  
02:04:04,650 --> 02:04:02,350  
every year but I kind of got a feeling

2903  
02:04:07,020 --> 02:04:04,660  
this may be my last one I just I'm

2904  
02:04:08,850 --> 02:04:07,030  
getting old I'm getting tired it's a lot

2905  
02:04:11,100 --> 02:04:08,860  
of work putting this together I always

2906  
02:04:12,540 --> 02:04:11,110  
lose money and you know it's just that

2907  
02:04:14,160 --> 02:04:12,550  
I'm not saying I'm doing it for the

2908  
02:04:17,130 --> 02:04:14,170  
money or anything but I'm just saying it

2909  
02:04:19,920 --> 02:04:17,140  
gets to be real you know time consuming

2910  
02:04:25,050 --> 02:04:19,930  
and a lot of work so but anyhow yeah we

2911  
02:04:26,760 --> 02:04:25,060  
got so much spunk yeah today's one of

2912  
02:04:28,920 --> 02:04:26,770  
those days I don't because I'm Way

2913  
02:04:30,270 --> 02:04:28,930

behind at work and I'm freaking out and

2914

02:04:31,980 --> 02:04:30,280

you know there's a lot of things going

2915

02:04:33,960 --> 02:04:31,990

on in my life but maybe by next week

2916

02:04:36,840 --> 02:04:33,970

I'll change my mind who knows yeah it's

2917

02:04:38,760 --> 02:04:36,850

like it's a weekly thing at this point

2918

02:04:41,280 --> 02:04:38,770

yeah I mean if you lose some money it's

2919

02:04:43,320 --> 02:04:41,290

like him after a while it's it's like it

2920

02:04:44,880 --> 02:04:43,330

actually affects your life so I mean

2921

02:04:46,590 --> 02:04:44,890

that I don't think anybody's gonna fault

2922

02:04:48,090 --> 02:04:46,600

you for that I mean there's so many

2923

02:04:50,640 --> 02:04:48,100

people that benefit from these things

2924

02:04:52,140 --> 02:04:50,650

I'm sure you'll figure something out we

2925

02:04:54,030 --> 02:04:52,150

me and Joe actually thought about like

2926

02:04:56,220 --> 02:04:54,040

oh there's there's actually nothing in

2927

02:04:58,560 --> 02:04:56,230

Austin that's yeah we want to put one so

2928

02:04:59,460 --> 02:04:58,570

maybe if you want to consult on if we if

2929

02:05:00,900 --> 02:04:59,470

we want to yeah we were actually

2930

02:05:03,090 --> 02:05:00,910

thinking about putting a small thing on

2931

02:05:06,990 --> 02:05:03,100

it I don't know we don't know anything

2932

02:05:10,440 --> 02:05:07,000

about events but yeah if your people

2933

02:05:13,220 --> 02:05:10,450

tell you what I've got we'll talk about

2934

02:05:19,800 --> 02:05:16,580

there's a whole thing about events and

2935

02:05:21,570 --> 02:05:19,810

the storm area51 thing was a bunch of

2936

02:05:23,700 --> 02:05:21,580

guys going oh let's put on a conference

2937

02:05:25,620 --> 02:05:23,710

yeah know what shows that what do you

2938

02:05:27,210 --> 02:05:25,630

think what did you think about that what

2939

02:05:31,950 --> 02:05:27,220

was your what was your reaction no now

2940

02:05:37,500 --> 02:05:31,960

they're doing you God I what can I say I

2941

02:05:41,670 --> 02:05:37,510

call its Noreen area51 literally nobody

2942

02:05:44,250 --> 02:05:41,680

was there it's just we went out there I

2943

02:05:46,920 --> 02:05:44,260

was right I was with Misha Johnston and

2944

02:05:48,480 --> 02:05:46,930

she is going to do a sky watch out at

2945

02:05:50,670 --> 02:05:48,490

the base camp event

2946

02:05:52,560 --> 02:05:50,680

and my buddy Michael Hall was out and

2947

02:05:54,480 --> 02:05:52,570

Rachel and we were I was gonna do a live

2948

02:05:56,190 --> 02:05:54,490

broadcast and he was doing his live

2949

02:05:58,770 --> 02:05:56,200

broadcast and we were gonna kind of join

2950

02:06:01,320 --> 02:05:58,780

them up on Facebook as simulcasting

2951  
02:06:03,660 --> 02:06:01,330  
together and I was gonna even actually

2952  
02:06:06,150 --> 02:06:03,670  
drive out to Rachel on Saturday and join

2953  
02:06:08,790 --> 02:06:06,160  
them but here's what happens I get there

2954  
02:06:10,800 --> 02:06:08,800  
there's nobody there and there were

2955  
02:06:15,650 --> 02:06:10,810  
nobody paying to be in there and all

2956  
02:06:18,030 --> 02:06:15,660  
there were was media and please vendors

2957  
02:06:19,440 --> 02:06:18,040  
and vendors and we were one of the

2958  
02:06:22,230 --> 02:06:19,450  
vendors and that was it

2959  
02:06:24,930 --> 02:06:22,240  
yeah there's nobody out there and I was

2960  
02:06:26,670 --> 02:06:24,940  
just and they shut it down they came by

2961  
02:06:28,350 --> 02:06:26,680  
later in the evening about say 8 o'clock

2962  
02:06:31,500 --> 02:06:28,360  
and said we're not doing this tomorrow

2963  
02:06:34,050 --> 02:06:31,510

no one's here so pack it up and it then

2964

02:06:36,360 --> 02:06:34,060

really bad it's the first year you know

2965

02:06:38,490 --> 02:06:36,370

I think I think after seeing some video

2966

02:06:40,980 --> 02:06:38,500

of people that went there I mean it it's

2967

02:06:43,590 --> 02:06:40,990

definitely like if you build it they

2968

02:06:45,030 --> 02:06:43,600

will come kind of mentality a whole

2969

02:06:47,070 --> 02:06:45,040

bunch of people are like oh [\h\_\_\h] they

2970

02:06:49,890 --> 02:06:47,080

actually did it yeah let's go next year

2971

02:06:51,570 --> 02:06:49,900

yeah so yeah I mean I honestly want to

2972

02:06:57,690 --> 02:06:51,580

go next year now that I see like okay

2973

02:07:00,780 --> 02:06:57,700

it's no one's getting shot well you know

2974

02:07:02,640 --> 02:07:00,790

I gotta say I've been at the Rachel

2975

02:07:04,110 --> 02:07:02,650

event they had about four or five

2976

02:07:06,000 --> 02:07:04,120

hundred people the first day and they

2977

02:07:08,820 --> 02:07:06,010

had about the same amount the second day

2978

02:07:10,860 --> 02:07:08,830

and to me you guys I'm sorry I've been

2979

02:07:12,420 --> 02:07:10,870

doing this for a very very long time and

2980

02:07:15,390 --> 02:07:12,430

a bunch of people sitting around going

2981

02:07:18,360 --> 02:07:15,400

oh I saw an alien you know just I've

2982

02:07:19,950 --> 02:07:18,370

been there and done that so I I'm not so

2983

02:07:23,220 --> 02:07:19,960

thrilled about it to me it's a waste of

2984

02:07:25,590 --> 02:07:23,230

time and money but you know if people

2985

02:07:28,530 --> 02:07:25,600

had a good time that's great a happy for

2986

02:07:31,140 --> 02:07:28,540

them that's wonderful but I think what

2987

02:07:33,690 --> 02:07:31,150

these people should be doing is going to

2988

02:07:36,090 --> 02:07:33,700

their MUFON meetings on a regular basis

2989

02:07:37,710 --> 02:07:36,100

or making their state MUFON people build

2990

02:07:40,080 --> 02:07:37,720

them a meeting that they get to go to

2991

02:07:45,210 --> 02:07:40,090

once a month which is exactly the same

2992

02:07:46,740 --> 02:07:45,220

thing yes it's just that see that's what

2993

02:07:47,820 --> 02:07:46,750

people would I mean that's what

2994

02:07:49,650 --> 02:07:47,830

everybody needs if they're really

2995

02:07:51,750 --> 02:07:49,660

interested interested in the subject but

2996

02:07:54,090 --> 02:07:51,760

it's just not as sexy as like this like

2997

02:07:56,730 --> 02:07:54,100

you know social media craze like and

2998

02:07:58,890 --> 02:07:56,740

wouldn't talk of alien type of a bust

2999

02:08:00,750 --> 02:07:58,900

but in reality everybody's looking for

3000

02:08:01,920 --> 02:08:00,760

that exactly what you said learning like

3001

02:08:03,030 --> 02:08:01,930

just a meeting where

3002

02:08:04,590 --> 02:08:03,040

everybody gets together and talks about

3003

02:08:07,200 --> 02:08:04,600

UFOs like that's what everybody's

3004

02:08:09,540 --> 02:08:07,210

wanting that's what I do every month

3005

02:08:11,490 --> 02:08:09,550

that I'm doing it this Saturday and it's

3006

02:08:13,470 --> 02:08:11,500

just gonna be fabulous and everybody has

3007

02:08:16,320 --> 02:08:13,480

a good time and they all know I'm here

3008

02:08:18,330 --> 02:08:16,330

every you know not every first set month

3009

02:08:20,520 --> 02:08:18,340

but because I go off to different events

3010

02:08:23,190 --> 02:08:20,530

and sometimes I just can't be here but I

3011

02:08:25,110 --> 02:08:23,200

try my best to have at least 8 to 10 10

3012

02:08:28,740 --> 02:08:25,120

meetings a year we always have our big

3013

02:08:30,420 --> 02:08:28,750

UFO Christmas party the first Saturday

3014

02:08:33,120 --> 02:08:30,430

in December and everybody has a blast

3015

02:08:36,180 --> 02:08:33,130

and we give away gifts we have a green

3016

02:08:38,460 --> 02:08:36,190

alien gift exchange and it's just so

3017

02:08:44,880 --> 02:08:38,470

funny what people will steal from each

3018

02:08:47,760 --> 02:08:44,890

other all UFO gift related or alien

3019

02:08:50,970 --> 02:08:47,770

related or crystals or you know books or

3020

02:08:52,980 --> 02:08:50,980

videos and it's so much fun I mean and

3021

02:08:54,780 --> 02:08:52,990

this is all a family of people that

3022

02:08:56,700 --> 02:08:54,790

really need to be with each other once a

3023

02:08:58,830 --> 02:08:56,710

month and that's what I say don't wait

3024

02:09:00,780 --> 02:08:58,840

till you know September 20th to do it

3025

02:09:03,270 --> 02:09:00,790

make make a meeting in your neighborhood

3026

02:09:05,730 --> 02:09:03,280

yeah start meet up do something get

3027

02:09:07,200 --> 02:09:05,740

everybody together and somebody has to

3028

02:09:08,700 --> 02:09:07,210

lead it because I'll tell you this this

3029

02:09:11,640 --> 02:09:08,710

is the biggest problem we've got in this

3030

02:09:14,820 --> 02:09:11,650

whole community we've got a whole bunch

3031

02:09:16,620 --> 02:09:14,830

of followers and very few leaders and so

3032

02:09:18,480 --> 02:09:16,630

if you guys here's what you should do

3033

02:09:20,220 --> 02:09:18,490

instead of putting on a conference which

3034

02:09:23,340 --> 02:09:20,230

you're gonna get a few people here there

3035

02:09:25,770 --> 02:09:23,350

whatever and what I would do if I were

3036

02:09:27,180 --> 02:09:25,780

you guys I'd had the UFO garage meet up

3037

02:09:29,310 --> 02:09:27,190

once a month and get everybody together

3038

02:09:31,320 --> 02:09:29,320

in Austin and meet it of like a pizza

3039

02:09:33,900 --> 02:09:31,330

place with a big room in the back and

3040

02:09:38,910 --> 02:09:33,910

everybody and bring in speakers on skype

3041

02:09:50,430 --> 02:09:38,920

that would be awesome idea yeah keep

3042

02:09:53,820 --> 02:09:50,440

sittin beers what built this podcast get

3043

02:09:55,320 --> 02:09:53,830

this big for nothing well I hope it's

3044

02:09:56,910 --> 02:09:55,330

not your last year to do this conference

3045

02:09:59,040 --> 02:09:56,920

cuz we're so stoked to go and like you

3046

02:10:02,010 --> 02:09:59,050

know as you know we're so new to this

3047

02:10:04,800 --> 02:10:02,020

you know this community I mean we this

3048

02:10:07,200 --> 02:10:04,810

podcast is so new to us and and yeah the

3049

02:10:10,080 --> 02:10:07,210

the community of conferences is so new

3050

02:10:13,140 --> 02:10:10,090

to us so like yeah but I would totally

3051  
02:10:14,760 --> 02:10:13,150  
understand your concerns about kind of

3052  
02:10:16,650 --> 02:10:14,770  
continuing this thing but you

3053  
02:10:20,520 --> 02:10:16,660  
I'm just I'm really glad we met you and

3054  
02:10:30,210 --> 02:10:20,530  
that every year for 10 years yes Linda

3055  
02:10:33,330 --> 02:10:30,220  
she'll just look at your role on the

3056  
02:10:34,350 --> 02:10:33,340  
show pretty soon right yeah we we I have

3057  
02:10:37,110 --> 02:10:34,360  
not reached out to her

3058  
02:10:39,150 --> 02:10:37,120  
I definitely reach out I talked to her

3059  
02:10:40,710 --> 02:10:39,160  
last night and I said the UFO garage

3060  
02:10:44,640 --> 02:10:40,720  
guys are getting together tomorrow so I

3061  
02:10:46,770 --> 02:10:44,650  
want to be on there too yeah she'll

3062  
02:10:48,930 --> 02:10:46,780  
probably be pretty close next on the

3063  
02:10:50,910 --> 02:10:48,940

list absolutely and then Jocelyn too

3064

02:10:52,260 --> 02:10:50,920

because that's how we all that's how we

3065

02:10:55,500 --> 02:10:52,270

met you guys have you don't know if you

3066

02:10:57,270 --> 02:10:55,510

know this she has amazing stories and

3067

02:11:00,060 --> 02:10:57,280

it's like nobody knows who she is in the

3068

02:11:03,060 --> 02:11:00,070

community but I'm always in awe of her

3069

02:11:04,110 --> 02:11:03,070

as our leader mother man she's gonna

3070

02:11:05,670 --> 02:11:04,120

blow your mind

3071

02:11:07,530 --> 02:11:05,680

I agree yeah I mean we met her so

3072

02:11:10,110 --> 02:11:07,540

randomly me and Joe were sitting at the

3073

02:11:12,720 --> 02:11:10,120

bar at the the the hotel and we were

3074

02:11:15,090 --> 02:11:12,730

just eating lunch and started chatting

3075

02:11:16,470 --> 02:11:15,100

with with just Jocelyn and and I mean

3076

02:11:18,330 --> 02:11:16,480

that's how we got to know you guys is

3077

02:11:21,090 --> 02:11:18,340

just through her and and yeah we had no

3078

02:11:22,590 --> 02:11:21,100

idea who she was but like oh yeah we

3079

02:11:27,060 --> 02:11:22,600

were ready to leave and we ended up

3080

02:11:29,580 --> 02:11:27,070

staying like an extra out yeah yeah I

3081

02:11:31,380 --> 02:11:29,590

think it's wonderful you guys and I want

3082

02:11:33,480 --> 02:11:31,390

to thank you too also for being very

3083

02:11:35,520 --> 02:11:33,490

open to the people at those conferences

3084

02:11:38,940 --> 02:11:35,530

that aren't the quote/unquote big names

3085

02:11:41,910 --> 02:11:38,950

oh yeah the problem and you know you

3086

02:11:43,830 --> 02:11:41,920

guys know how I feel about this I do not

3087

02:11:45,810 --> 02:11:43,840

like these big name people my problem

3088

02:11:47,790 --> 02:11:45,820

with them is they've got to be on a

3089

02:11:49,140 --> 02:11:47,800

stage they've got to tell you stuff and

3090

02:11:51,360 --> 02:11:49,150

they've got to keep making money

3091

02:11:53,220 --> 02:11:51,370

that's all about yeah it's very

3092

02:11:54,240 --> 02:11:53,230

politicized for sure it's there's

3093

02:11:56,670 --> 02:11:54,250

something there's something fishy about

3094

02:11:58,590 --> 02:11:56,680

it and I think we all kind of both me

3095

02:12:00,900 --> 02:11:58,600

and Joe knew it deep down but when we

3096

02:12:03,240 --> 02:12:00,910

heard you guys like y'all have been in

3097

02:12:05,460 --> 02:12:03,250

this culture for a long time kind of

3098

02:12:07,230 --> 02:12:05,470

speaking about it really kind of made us

3099

02:12:09,000 --> 02:12:07,240

realize okay yeah yeah we should

3100

02:12:11,310 --> 02:12:09,010

probably call [h\_\_h] on a lot of this

3101

02:12:13,260 --> 02:12:11,320

stuff yes yeah all of it came out to be

3102

02:12:16,920 --> 02:12:13,270

true and a lot of the the lesser-known

3103

02:12:19,650 --> 02:12:16,930

people have the best stories yeah I know

3104

02:12:22,530 --> 02:12:19,660

I know we all keep going to the

3105

02:12:24,090 --> 02:12:22,540

conference's I laugh every people say

3106

02:12:27,120 --> 02:12:24,100

how many speakers did you see it I go

3107

02:12:28,000 --> 02:12:27,130

always none or one yeah you know and

3108

02:12:29,830 --> 02:12:28,010

they go why

3109

02:12:31,509 --> 02:12:29,840

you not pay you pay to be there you know

3110

02:12:33,939 --> 02:12:31,519

whatever and you don't see me but I go

3111

02:12:35,680 --> 02:12:33,949

why I can I can listen to them spouting

3112

02:12:37,330 --> 02:12:35,690

the same story over and over again for

3113

02:12:39,609 --> 02:12:37,340

the last 15 years I don't need to see

3114

02:12:41,500 --> 02:12:39,619

him on the stage and I said I go there

3115

02:12:43,419 --> 02:12:41,510

to meet new people that are contactees

3116

02:12:45,399 --> 02:12:43,429

that have amazing stories that blow

3117

02:12:49,330 --> 02:12:45,409

these guys out of the water on the stage

3118

02:12:51,549 --> 02:12:49,340

yes you know I think yeah I think that's

3119

02:12:53,919 --> 02:12:51,559

like the most profound part that I took

3120

02:12:57,160 --> 02:12:53,929

away from that I think me and Joe would

3121

02:12:58,990 --> 02:12:57,170

I mean maybe I'm speaking for you 100%

3122

02:13:01,839 --> 02:12:59,000

dude like it's just I mean we kind of

3123

02:13:03,819 --> 02:13:01,849

went into this the the conference like

3124

02:13:05,859 --> 02:13:03,829

we're such newbies I mean we just we

3125

02:13:07,479 --> 02:13:05,869

just love this topic and we just love

3126  
02:13:09,879 --> 02:13:07,489  
people and talking and hearing people's

3127  
02:13:11,770 --> 02:13:09,889  
stories and the most value I would spend

3128  
02:13:13,569 --> 02:13:11,780  
double what I spent on that ticket just

3129  
02:13:16,870 --> 02:13:13,579  
to be in a room with all the people we

3130  
02:13:19,660 --> 02:13:16,880  
ended up talking to yeah at the end I

3131  
02:13:20,109 --> 02:13:19,670  
got more out of the out of the vendor

3132  
02:13:22,839 --> 02:13:20,119  
area

3133  
02:13:26,740 --> 02:13:22,849  
yes meeting people than I did in actual

3134  
02:13:28,870 --> 02:13:26,750  
conference you know I know remember next

3135  
02:13:38,169 --> 02:13:28,880  
time just pay the \$8 a day to go in the

3136  
02:13:40,240 --> 02:13:38,179  
vendor yeah I know I just laughed

3137  
02:13:42,609 --> 02:13:40,250  
because if I don't get in Frey I always

3138  
02:13:43,899 --> 02:13:42,619

get in for free or very little you know

3139

02:13:46,479 --> 02:13:43,909

because I've been doing this a long time

3140

02:13:49,089 --> 02:13:46,489

and we get a table we split all the cost

3141

02:13:51,279 --> 02:13:49,099

you know and I don't and and when I buy

3142

02:13:52,569 --> 02:13:51,289

a table I usually get into the speakers

3143

02:13:54,640 --> 02:13:52,579

and all the people that run the

3144

02:13:57,220 --> 02:13:54,650

conferences know that I don't even go in

3145

02:13:59,470 --> 02:13:57,230

to watch the speakers they just let me

3146

02:14:01,089 --> 02:13:59,480

in if I to to win for one person or two

3147

02:14:03,129 --> 02:14:01,099

they just let me go in there and they

3148

02:14:05,950 --> 02:14:03,139

know what I'm gonna do I go in the back

3149

02:14:07,390 --> 02:14:05,960

row when I go to sleep because I know it

3150

02:14:10,750 --> 02:14:07,400

like when we showed up we showed up on

3151

02:14:13,120 --> 02:14:10,760

Thursday and we ended up splurging and

3152

02:14:15,879 --> 02:14:13,130

spinning the money on the day pass which

3153

02:14:18,580 --> 02:14:15,889

is like 80 bucks and we went and watched

3154

02:14:21,009 --> 02:14:18,590

Dolan speak and like it was cool though

3155

02:14:23,259 --> 02:14:21,019

but what were like I mean I've already

3156

02:14:24,790 --> 02:14:23,269

heard that yeah and I could have just

3157

02:14:26,200 --> 02:14:24,800

listened to it on the internet or we

3158

02:14:31,959 --> 02:14:26,210

could have just hit him up with he

3159

02:14:34,930 --> 02:14:31,969

showed up at the bar that so yeah lesson

3160

02:14:36,910 --> 02:14:34,940

learned lesson learned yeah yeah we've

3161

02:14:38,560 --> 02:14:36,920

all learned that one over the years but

3162

02:14:42,100 --> 02:14:38,570

I'm glad you guys figured it out quick

3163

02:14:42,280 --> 02:14:42,110

yeah and also I just want to add like to

3164

02:14:43,570 --> 02:14:42,290

an

3165

02:14:46,540 --> 02:14:43,580

body.this listening out there that's new

3166

02:14:48,160 --> 02:14:46,550

this this this topic and and kind of

3167

02:14:50,620 --> 02:14:48,170

entering this community for the first

3168

02:14:52,150 --> 02:14:50,630

time I would just a little advice I mean

3169

02:14:53,860 --> 02:14:52,160

coming for somebody that's also a newbie

3170

02:14:55,090 --> 02:14:53,870

like pay attention of the people that no

3171

02:14:57,160 --> 02:14:55,100

one's talking about because that's

3172

02:14:59,170 --> 02:14:57,170

that's where the real information is

3173

02:15:02,410 --> 02:14:59,180

thanks alright I'd it happens that are

3174

02:15:04,150 --> 02:15:02,420

being broadcasted globally and you you

3175

02:15:06,310 --> 02:15:04,160

see Facebook posts about it being

3176

02:15:08,830 --> 02:15:06,320

targeted at you okay yeah they'll get

3177

02:15:10,360 --> 02:15:08,840

you into the subject which I mean I'm

3178

02:15:12,760 --> 02:15:10,370

definitely a part of that that group

3179

02:15:14,470 --> 02:15:12,770

we're like I definitely was brought into

3180

02:15:17,860 --> 02:15:14,480

this thing through like you know ancient

3181

02:15:20,070 --> 02:15:17,870

aliens and and you know I won't naming

3182

02:15:23,590 --> 02:15:20,080

names but like you know big big speakers

3183

02:15:24,940 --> 02:15:23,600

which I at the same time I appreciate

3184

02:15:27,070 --> 02:15:24,950

because it brought me into this thing

3185

02:15:29,620 --> 02:15:27,080

but now that I'm into it you got to kind

3186

02:15:31,300 --> 02:15:29,630

of look through that veil and just

3187

02:15:33,130 --> 02:15:31,310

realize that the people that you're

3188

02:15:34,690 --> 02:15:33,140

standing next to you at these things are

3189

02:15:37,660 --> 02:15:34,700

the people that you should be talking to

3190

02:15:41,740 --> 02:15:37,670

you not sitting quietly and you know

3191

02:15:43,810 --> 02:15:41,750

listen to yeah exactly yeah yeah yeah no

3192

02:15:45,910 --> 02:15:43,820

you guys that's absolutely the truth and

3193

02:15:48,040 --> 02:15:45,920

I tell everybody when they say I'm gonna

3194

02:15:49,810 --> 02:15:48,050

go to my first conference ever I go well

3195

02:15:51,220 --> 02:15:49,820

you know what if you don't see a speaker

3196

02:15:52,750 --> 02:15:51,230

don't worry about it what I want you to

3197

02:15:54,730 --> 02:15:52,760

do is go to the vendor room and hang out

3198

02:15:57,580 --> 02:15:54,740

with all the vendors yes because every

3199

02:16:02,110 --> 02:15:57,590

vendor I know is way beyond the people

3200

02:16:05,680 --> 02:16:02,120

honesty did you guys talk to Vivian

3201

02:16:08,170 --> 02:16:05,690

Chevette she's gonna be speaking at my

3202

02:16:10,090 --> 02:16:08,180

conference and this woman's got major

3203

02:16:14,050 --> 02:16:10,100

contact going on I mean it's just some

3204

02:16:15,850 --> 02:16:14,060

wild stories and amazing lady anyhow so

3205

02:16:17,770 --> 02:16:15,860

she'll be at my conference as well but

3206

02:16:23,680 --> 02:16:17,780

she was a vendor at the conference there

3207

02:16:26,350 --> 02:16:23,690

and wonderful ya know I we didn't speak

3208

02:16:29,020 --> 02:16:26,360

with her no yeah well I'll tell you what

3209

02:16:31,630 --> 02:16:29,030

when I get my list of speakers together

3210

02:16:33,310 --> 02:16:31,640

here I will be happy to share some of

3211

02:16:34,930 --> 02:16:33,320

them with you to have on the show and

3212

02:16:36,010 --> 02:16:34,940

they can talk a little bit about what

3213

02:16:38,110 --> 02:16:36,020

they're gonna talk about at the

3214

02:16:39,940 --> 02:16:38,120

conference I'd rather they not you know

3215

02:16:42,850 --> 02:16:39,950

spilled the beans oh absolutely yeah

3216

02:16:44,709 --> 02:16:42,860

trust me these guys have so many stories

3217

02:16:46,240 --> 02:16:44,719

and so many things that they can you get

3218

02:16:48,220 --> 02:16:46,250

they can walk around but they're gonna

3219

02:16:50,410 --> 02:16:48,230

talk about it my conference and give you

3220

02:16:51,910 --> 02:16:50,420

five hours yeah that'd be great yeah

3221

02:16:53,620 --> 02:16:51,920

definitely not spill the beans but

3222

02:16:55,930 --> 02:16:53,630

definitely I mean if anything just kind

3223

02:16:57,730 --> 02:16:55,940

of maybe get the word out about your

3224

02:16:58,930 --> 02:16:57,740

and and I don't know I just feel like

3225

02:17:00,550 --> 02:16:58,940

it's such an important thing for people

3226

02:17:02,260 --> 02:17:00,560

to get together if you're interested in

3227

02:17:03,940 --> 02:17:02,270

this stuff like go somewhere and be

3228

02:17:06,700 --> 02:17:03,950

around people that are also interested

3229

02:17:09,250 --> 02:17:06,710

in this stuff but I would love to talk

3230

02:17:11,080 --> 02:17:09,260

to whoever you're gonna be having them

3231

02:17:13,390 --> 02:17:11,090

that would be a cool little platform

3232

02:17:15,490 --> 02:17:13,400

yeah ya know be great and so I'll help

3233

02:17:17,230 --> 02:17:15,500

you out with that but anyhow well I

3234

02:17:19,180 --> 02:17:17,240

don't suppose I wonder if it's time to

3235

02:17:21,850 --> 02:17:19,190

wrap the show up I don't know how you

3236

02:17:24,250 --> 02:17:21,860

guys a schedule is but I just want to

3237

02:17:28,600 --> 02:17:24,260

say that that weekend I had down in LA

3238

02:17:32,530 --> 02:17:28,610

after that experience the next day I'm

3239

02:17:34,390 --> 02:17:32,540

at my well where was I I was walking

3240

02:17:36,880 --> 02:17:34,400

over to talk to Bill Ryan and there was

3241

02:17:38,590 --> 02:17:36,890

a young man that was crouched down on

3242

02:17:41,140 --> 02:17:38,600

the floor and he and Bill were

3243

02:17:42,760 --> 02:17:41,150

meditating together over this cube thing

3244

02:17:45,459 --> 02:17:42,770

that they had between the two of them

3245

02:17:47,590 --> 02:17:45,469

and I was like well what's going on here

3246

02:17:49,240 --> 02:17:47,600

and so I just started meditating with

3247

02:17:51,220 --> 02:17:49,250

them and then four or five minutes later

3248

02:17:54,250 --> 02:17:51,230

we all came out of the trance and and

3249

02:17:56,380 --> 02:17:54,260

this kid their young man pops up and he

3250

02:18:02,230 --> 02:17:56,390

says oh you're Laurieann Fenton and I

3251

02:18:03,850 --> 02:18:02,240

went yeah I'm like okay yeah he goes

3252

02:18:05,860 --> 02:18:03,860

yeah I heard about you you're gonna put

3253

02:18:08,320 --> 02:18:05,870

on a super-soldier conference I'm like

3254

02:18:12,550 --> 02:18:08,330

oh my god I only mentioned it to two

3255

02:18:14,500 --> 02:18:12,560

people for 30 seconds as a maybe and he

3256

02:18:16,000 --> 02:18:14,510

goes yeah the whole place is talking

3257

02:18:20,110 --> 02:18:16,010

about it we're all excited you're gonna

3258

02:18:23,470 --> 02:18:20,120

be funny yes I'm a super soldier and I'm

3259

02:18:25,060 --> 02:18:23,480

like oh god what have I done and he says

3260

02:18:27,160 --> 02:18:25,070

I'm gonna come by your table and talk to

3261

02:18:30,790 --> 02:18:27,170

you later and it turns out that was

3262

02:18:33,340 --> 02:18:30,800

James rink and I'm like oh okay so I

3263

02:18:35,320 --> 02:18:33,350

didn't know who this kid was so I forgot

3264

02:18:37,630 --> 02:18:35,330

about him so later that night were

3265

02:18:40,360 --> 02:18:37,640

packing up our table about 7 o'clock on

3266

02:18:42,100 --> 02:18:40,370

Sunday evening and I'm on my hands under

3267

02:18:43,930 --> 02:18:42,110

the table and down there packing bunch

3268

02:18:46,300 --> 02:18:43,940

of stuff up and pulling it up on top of

3269

02:18:48,580 --> 02:18:46,310

the table and I hear a voice and it's

3270

02:18:50,290 --> 02:18:48,590

James and he's talking about his friend

3271

02:18:53,260 --> 02:18:50,300

that's with them and his friend says hi

3272

02:18:56,230 --> 02:18:53,270

to a solaria and here's where it gets

3273

02:19:00,490 --> 02:18:56,240

really crazy guys I hear this voice he

3274

02:19:03,610 --> 02:19:00,500

goes hi my name is Max and I'm like oh

3275

02:19:06,459 --> 02:19:03,620

my god and every fiber of my body just

3276

02:19:09,280 --> 02:19:06,469

went off I mean it's like I was like

3277

02:19:09,790 --> 02:19:09,290

what is going on and I almost bumped my

3278

02:19:13,509 --> 02:19:09,800

head on the

3279

02:19:15,790 --> 02:19:13,519

table and but I I cleared the table and

3280

02:19:18,639 --> 02:19:15,800

I looked up at him and I went oh my god

3281

02:19:20,860 --> 02:19:18,649

and I said I know you and he went I

3282

02:19:22,599 --> 02:19:20,870

don't know you I said do you recognize

3283

02:19:23,320 --> 02:19:22,609

me cuz no I don't know you and I said oh

3284

02:19:27,009 --> 02:19:23,330

okay

3285

02:19:30,520 --> 02:19:27,019

and then we became fast friends after

3286

02:19:33,759 --> 02:19:30,530

that that was Mac Spears that yeah that

3287

02:19:36,549 --> 02:19:33,769

night we all went to dinner the four of

3288

02:19:38,110 --> 02:19:36,559

us at the Airbnb house the guy made us

3289

02:19:40,629 --> 02:19:38,120

dinner left at for us he was a

3290

02:19:43,150 --> 02:19:40,639

professional chef which was so nice and

3291

02:19:44,679 --> 02:19:43,160

so he left out this dinner for us we had

3292

02:19:47,440 --> 02:19:44,689

a great time we talked till 2:00 or 3:00

3293

02:19:48,880 --> 02:19:47,450

in the morning I did have some strange

3294

02:19:51,219 --> 02:19:48,890

things happen during that conversation

3295

02:19:53,290 --> 02:19:51,229

that are like another whole show but I'm

3296

02:19:56,620 --> 02:19:53,300

not gonna go through it now but after

3297

02:20:00,309 --> 02:19:56,630

that the next day I had one of the most

3298

02:20:03,309 --> 02:20:00,319

profound super-soldier vivid memory type

3299

02:20:07,599 --> 02:20:03,319

of craziness that I've ever had ever and

3300

02:20:10,030 --> 02:20:07,609

it was all around Max and I and that's

3301

02:20:12,639 --> 02:20:10,040

where the story started percolating

3302

02:20:15,280 --> 02:20:12,649

after I told the stories about this that

3303

02:20:17,260 --> 02:20:15,290

Max and I were like lovers and all this

3304

02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:17,270

stuff which is so not true by the way I

3305

02:20:21,700 --> 02:20:20,000

throw this out there he was 20 years

3306

02:20:23,410 --> 02:20:21,710

younger than I was and he was a good

3307

02:20:25,270 --> 02:20:23,420

friend but there was a lot of crazy

3308

02:20:27,340 --> 02:20:25,280

stuff because of all the super-soldier

3309

02:20:31,059 --> 02:20:27,350

and I and that really super soldier it

3310

02:20:32,889 --> 02:20:31,069

was the spiritual mind control type of

3311

02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:32,899

situation where the government was very

3312

02:20:35,950 --> 02:20:33,920

much involved

3313

02:20:38,530 --> 02:20:35,960

uh-huh and I'm gonna leave it at that

3314

02:20:40,300 --> 02:20:38,540

and then maybe next time you guys had me

3315

02:20:43,389 --> 02:20:40,310

on the show in the future I will talk

3316

02:20:46,389 --> 02:20:43,399

about what happened between Max and I

3317

02:20:48,670 --> 02:20:46,399

and Sarah his girlfriend and what

3318

02:20:50,250 --> 02:20:48,680

happened at the conference in 2013 in

3319

02:20:54,490 --> 02:20:50,260

Henderson where we were all abducted

3320

02:20:56,230 --> 02:20:54,500

there 15ml selected and yeah just all

3321

02:20:58,510 --> 02:20:56,240

kinds of crazy stuff around that and

3322

02:21:00,700 --> 02:20:58,520

about how I got tortured after that

3323

02:21:03,490 --> 02:21:00,710

conference and lost a bunch of things

3324

02:21:06,400 --> 02:21:03,500

yeah yes absolutely it's funny that you

3325

02:21:11,170 --> 02:21:06,410

said that because I literally just today

3326

02:21:13,450 --> 02:21:11,180

watch an interview of max oh so sweet

3327

02:21:14,920 --> 02:21:13,460

yeah I just you know we're still very

3328

02:21:17,679 --> 02:21:14,930

connected and I still love him to pieces

3329

02:21:21,190 --> 02:21:17,689

so man there you go it's like my brother

3330

02:21:23,081 --> 02:21:21,200

Wow yeah yeah absolutely well we

3331

02:21:25,451 --> 02:21:23,091

definitely need to have you on

3332

02:21:28,270 --> 02:21:25,461

because I want to get back into that

3333

02:21:31,781 --> 02:21:28,280

since there's so much story and the

3334

02:21:34,150 --> 02:21:31,791

abductions leading to it's a whole

3335

02:21:37,180 --> 02:21:34,160

parallel existence along with the UFO

3336

02:21:39,640 --> 02:21:37,190

community and the conspiracy in JFK

3337

02:21:41,171 --> 02:21:39,650

community that is what I want to talk to

3338

02:21:43,121 --> 02:21:41,181

you about - yeah that was like one of

3339

02:21:45,011 --> 02:21:43,131

our big blue oh it's because I know like

3340

02:21:46,511 --> 02:21:45,021

we had a couple of discussions at the

3341

02:21:48,161 --> 02:21:46,521

the conference but like I want to pick

3342

02:21:50,020 --> 02:21:48,171

your brain so much about the JFK stuff

3343

02:21:51,011 --> 02:21:50,030

but man this is just so gold it just

3344

02:21:57,881 --> 02:21:51,021

means that we have to have you on

3345

02:21:59,980 --> 02:21:57,891

another episode of the podcast are you

3346

02:22:02,770 --> 02:21:59,990

coming to Dallas for the JFK thing Oh

3347

02:22:03,820 --> 02:22:02,780

course yeah are you kidding me say I

3348

02:22:06,100 --> 02:22:03,830

don't think I know about that what is

3349

02:22:08,531 --> 02:22:06,110

that it's like a why don't we save like

3350

02:22:11,020 --> 02:22:08,541

a reunion but I go it's it's like a not

3351  
02:22:14,980 --> 02:22:11,030  
like a memorial yeah so I would I went

3352  
02:22:16,600 --> 02:22:14,990  
to a museum in Dallas about the JFK

3353  
02:22:17,801 --> 02:22:16,610  
thing maybe it was around the same time

3354  
02:22:20,291 --> 02:22:17,811  
but it was a couple years back and it

3355  
02:22:23,171 --> 02:22:20,301  
was really awesome yeah yeah okay now

3356  
02:22:25,301 --> 02:22:23,181  
wait a minute let's talk museums JFK are

3357  
02:22:28,541 --> 02:22:25,311  
you talking about the sixth floor museum

3358  
02:22:30,371 --> 02:22:28,551  
over in Dealey Plaza no no no wasn't it

3359  
02:22:33,161 --> 02:22:30,381  
wasn't in the actual plaza it was a I

3360  
02:22:37,150 --> 02:22:33,171  
want to say was so my wife is is there's

3361  
02:22:40,421 --> 02:22:37,160  
around the northern part of Dallas so it

3362  
02:22:43,060 --> 02:22:40,431  
was around that area so I is his deal I

3363  
02:22:45,220 --> 02:22:43,070

know it wasn't in the exact plaza but

3364

02:22:48,701 --> 02:22:45,230

this museum was kind of like they had

3365

02:22:50,440 --> 02:22:48,711

some like some photos that that weren't

3366

02:22:53,320 --> 02:22:50,450

released to the public and some video

3367

02:22:56,350 --> 02:22:53,330

that not a lot of people have seen they

3368

02:22:59,110 --> 02:22:56,360

had a bunch of like physical I guess

3369

02:23:02,411 --> 02:22:59,120

kind of models of the car and where the

3370

02:23:04,121 --> 02:23:02,421

buildings were I hope we shiny what what

3371

02:23:05,230 --> 02:23:04,131

the museum was called cuz it was really

3372

02:23:06,671 --> 02:23:05,240

really awesome I don't know if it's a

3373

02:23:09,761 --> 02:23:06,681

year-round thing maybe it was just like

3374

02:23:12,161 --> 02:23:09,771

there for a couple months but okay well

3375

02:23:13,961 --> 02:23:12,171

I if you find out let me know because I

3376

02:23:17,831 --> 02:23:13,971

know everybody that runs everything

3377

02:23:19,180 --> 02:23:17,841

about JFK in Dallas and that sounds to

3378

02:23:20,911 --> 02:23:19,190

me like it might have been the Mary

3379

02:23:24,371 --> 02:23:20,921

Farrell library

3380

02:23:26,350 --> 02:23:24,381

yeah it was a seven she they had an

3381

02:23:29,081 --> 02:23:26,360

exhibit there for a while but my friend

3382

02:23:31,211 --> 02:23:29,091

Gary's bought all that stuff and he's

3383

02:23:32,591 --> 02:23:31,221

opening up a real Museum down there and

3384

02:23:36,131 --> 02:23:32,601

it just opened up I think a couple

3385

02:23:38,350 --> 02:23:36,141

months ago what plug is stuff

3386

02:23:39,970 --> 02:23:38,360

tell us where it is and who who's

3387

02:23:42,610 --> 02:23:39,980

putting I will I'm gonna send you guys

3388

02:23:44,100 --> 02:23:42,620

all kinds of information and I'm going

3389

02:23:47,650 --> 02:23:44,110

to be at the JFK assassination

3390

02:23:50,320 --> 02:23:47,660

conference at the Doubletree Hotel it

3391

02:23:56,081 --> 02:23:50,330

starts on the 21st and it runs through

3392

02:23:59,740 --> 02:23:56,091

the 24th there at its near it's not

3393

02:24:01,780 --> 02:23:59,750

right near Dealey Plaza the ones I held

3394

02:24:04,360 --> 02:24:01,790

that before I turned the conference over

3395

02:24:07,480 --> 02:24:04,370

to the woman who runs it now I had mine

3396

02:24:10,390 --> 02:24:07,490

down at the Crowne Plaza off of Elm

3397

02:24:13,600 --> 02:24:10,400

Street ok and she moved it over to the

3398

02:24:15,850 --> 02:24:13,610

Double Tree Hotel Market Center which is

3399

02:24:18,640 --> 02:24:15,860

right down the freeway about a mile so

3400

02:24:21,011 --> 02:24:18,650

that's where it is now it'll like it'll

3401  
02:24:23,320 --> 02:24:21,021  
be that weekend I don't know how to I'm

3402  
02:24:27,370 --> 02:24:23,330  
trying to remember the URL I think it's

3403  
02:24:30,700 --> 02:24:27,380  
Dallas JFK conference or JFK conference

3404  
02:24:33,610 --> 02:24:30,710  
Dallas dot-com it's one of those two

3405  
02:24:36,070 --> 02:24:33,620  
okay to get to that to buy your tickets

3406  
02:24:37,961 --> 02:24:36,080  
okay well me and bin are probably gonna

3407  
02:24:40,961 --> 02:24:37,971  
have to come out there and say hi to you

3408  
02:24:43,480 --> 02:24:40,971  
oh yeah yeah I'll be working with Chris

3409  
02:24:45,551 --> 02:24:43,490  
Milligan at the trying day book table

3410  
02:24:47,410 --> 02:24:45,561  
that's where I always am I'm kind of

3411  
02:24:49,870 --> 02:24:47,420  
like since Chris and I ran the first

3412  
02:24:51,360 --> 02:24:49,880  
conferences together we're just honorary

3413  
02:24:55,841 --> 02:24:51,370

people there

3414

02:24:57,490 --> 02:24:55,851

it's JFK Conference dot-com I think if

3415

02:25:00,730 --> 02:24:57,500

that's correct is that the double-double

3416

02:25:03,430 --> 02:25:00,740

tree market center is it JFK conference

3417

02:25:06,551 --> 02:25:03,440

because I owned JFK conference and not

3418

02:25:10,660 --> 02:25:06,561

Judith so it can't be that oh that's me

3419

02:25:12,430 --> 02:25:10,670

JFK conference Dallas calm okay got it

3420

02:25:15,070 --> 02:25:12,440

got it that's I think try it so the URL

3421

02:25:17,860 --> 02:25:15,080

I'm looking at is JFK Dallas conference

3422

02:25:21,791 --> 02:25:17,870

on comm so what what URL did you say

3423

02:25:24,910 --> 02:25:21,801

I think it's JFK conference Dallas comm

3424

02:25:29,381 --> 02:25:24,920

if you go to JFK conference comm you'll

3425

02:25:31,511 --> 02:25:29,391

end up at one of my events okay or my

3426

02:25:33,370 --> 02:25:31,521

older a bit cool well maybe you'll

3427

02:25:36,671 --> 02:25:33,380

you'll have to send it send it to us via

3428

02:25:39,160 --> 02:25:36,681

message after after we uh yeah you bet

3429

02:25:41,081 --> 02:25:39,170

yeah post it on our Facebook and

3430

02:25:42,881 --> 02:25:41,091

everything so anybody yeah get some

3431

02:25:44,980 --> 02:25:42,891

younger people there we'd love to see

3432

02:25:46,331 --> 02:25:44,990

you guys cuz it's all gray hairs in that

3433

02:25:49,030 --> 02:25:46,341

audience and there's only about a

3434

02:25:51,070 --> 02:25:49,040

hundred and fifty of us left so yeah

3435

02:25:52,660 --> 02:25:51,080

now it's it's getting tough and we're

3436

02:25:56,350 --> 02:25:52,670

losing people left and right I mean I

3437

02:25:57,880 --> 02:25:56,360

lost Jim Marrs and you know I just I

3438

02:25:59,620 --> 02:25:57,890

don't even know what to say anymore it's

3439

02:26:01,750 --> 02:25:59,630

just getting bad ya heard you I heard

3440

02:26:03,550 --> 02:26:01,760

you speaking about that and how you know

3441

02:26:05,530 --> 02:26:03,560

this may only go on for another couple

3442

02:26:08,890 --> 02:26:05,540

years because you know there's nobody

3443

02:26:11,350 --> 02:26:08,900

left to really talk about it absolutely

3444

02:26:13,960 --> 02:26:11,360

we do have a few new researchers on the

3445

02:26:17,170 --> 02:26:13,970

scene that are doing other kinds of

3446

02:26:20,470 --> 02:26:17,180

research like Damon Isles who's a JFK

3447

02:26:24,070 --> 02:26:20,480

researcher but he is now focusing on the

3448

02:26:26,080 --> 02:26:24,080

Sun JFK jr. and what happened to him so

3449

02:26:29,950 --> 02:26:26,090

he can talk about that so that's kind of

3450

02:26:32,170 --> 02:26:29,960

cool but yeah and I am gonna be putting

3451

02:26:34,570 --> 02:26:32,180

on a big conference next year in Las

3452

02:26:38,680 --> 02:26:34,580

Vegas it's called assassin ation murder

3453

02:26:41,620 --> 02:26:38,690

con and nice I'm not gonna just stick

3454

02:26:49,000 --> 02:26:41,630

with JFK anymore I'm going to add in JFK

3455

02:26:51,520 --> 02:26:49,010

jr. JFK RFK MLK Lee Harvey Oswald Jack

3456

02:26:54,011 --> 02:26:51,530

Ruby because they were all murdered yeah

3457

02:26:56,470 --> 02:26:54,021

this thing people don't they just don't

3458

02:26:59,710 --> 02:26:56,480

think of what and Jack was murdered with

3459

02:27:02,230 --> 02:26:59,720

facts fast-acting cancer Dorothy

3460

02:27:04,480 --> 02:27:02,240

Kilgallen is gonna be in this Marilyn

3461

02:27:07,060 --> 02:27:04,490

Monroe's gonna be in it

3462

02:27:09,730 --> 02:27:07,070

the marketing goes like no one ever

3463

02:27:11,560 --> 02:27:09,740

thinks of that as a conspiracy but the

3464

02:27:13,390 --> 02:27:11,570

Martin Luther King one is like not only

3465

02:27:14,110 --> 02:27:13,400

a lot of people know that there's more

3466

02:27:18,610 --> 02:27:14,120

to the story

3467

02:27:21,880 --> 02:27:18,620

yep right suffocated on the gurney at

3468

02:27:25,870 --> 02:27:21,890

the hospital yes no one knows about that

3469

02:27:28,210 --> 02:27:25,880

yep and and they know that Earl Ray

3470

02:27:30,550 --> 02:27:28,220

James Earl Ray or whatever his name is

3471

02:27:32,170 --> 02:27:30,560

he was acquitted for the murder by a

3472

02:27:33,670 --> 02:27:32,180

good friend of mine that's an attorney

3473

02:27:34,480 --> 02:27:33,680

back in New York City and I can't

3474

02:27:35,820 --> 02:27:34,490

remember a pepper

3475

02:27:39,340 --> 02:27:35,830

I think it's been four million pepper

3476

02:27:41,980 --> 02:27:39,350

got him off and so the King family sued

3477

02:27:46,420 --> 02:27:41,990

God who did they sue and they won the

3478

02:27:49,840 --> 02:27:46,430

case against the county the city the

3479

02:27:51,790 --> 02:27:49,850

state somebody for false accusation of

3480

02:27:55,240 --> 02:27:51,800

somebody who did not murder their their

3481

02:27:56,890 --> 02:27:55,250

husband or ESMA so people don't know

3482

02:27:59,470 --> 02:27:56,900

about that there's a whole book about it

3483

02:28:00,880 --> 02:27:59,480

nobody knows about it so this is the

3484

02:28:02,900 --> 02:28:00,890

kind of thing I'm bringing William

3485

02:28:04,730 --> 02:28:02,910

pepper to the event because I

3486

02:28:07,490 --> 02:28:04,740

want him to talk he's also defending

3487

02:28:12,530 --> 02:28:07,500

sere Han sir Han right now by the way

3488

02:28:14,810 --> 02:28:12,540

his last parole hearing he he was

3489

02:28:17,570 --> 02:28:14,820

defended by the guy who was holding his

3490

02:28:21,381 --> 02:28:17,580

arm up at the table that he actually

3491

02:28:24,170 --> 02:28:21,391

shot really Brady or something something

3492

02:28:26,930 --> 02:28:24,180

like that that ya see the Brady it was a

3493

02:28:29,210 --> 02:28:26,940

good friend of alright he was walking in

3494

02:28:32,120 --> 02:28:29,220

front of him in through the kitchen and

3495

02:28:35,060 --> 02:28:32,130

he saw him start to pull the trigger and

3496

02:28:37,190 --> 02:28:35,070

he pinned him up against this table and

3497

02:28:40,820 --> 02:28:37,200

pushed his arm straight up into the air

3498

02:28:43,790 --> 02:28:40,830

or at an angle up in the air and there's

3499

02:28:46,160 --> 02:28:43,800

pictures of him doing this so he only

3500

02:28:51,680 --> 02:28:46,170

got off one shot and it went somewhere

3501

02:28:53,900 --> 02:28:51,690

wild it did not hit RFK and so Brady I

3502

02:28:56,990 --> 02:28:53,910

don't when one shot hit Brady and he

3503

02:29:00,801 --> 02:28:57,000

said on the stand he says sirhan sirhan

3504

02:29:02,780 --> 02:29:00,811

did not kill RFK I know because I was

3505

02:29:05,810 --> 02:29:02,790

holding his arm and making him point and

3506

02:29:07,610 --> 02:29:05,820

shoot to the ceiling yeah so how did you

3507

02:29:09,591 --> 02:29:07,620

people come up with the fact that this

3508

02:29:12,381 --> 02:29:09,601

guy actually shot him I know he didn't

3509

02:29:15,980 --> 02:29:12,391

shoot him I was there and he says this

3510

02:29:17,780 --> 02:29:15,990

right in front of the you know the where

3511

02:29:19,400 --> 02:29:17,790

they call parole committee and they're

3512

02:29:21,530 --> 02:29:19,410

all sitting there like a bunch of idiots

3513

02:29:23,631 --> 02:29:21,540

because they're filming this thing it's

3514

02:29:25,310 --> 02:29:23,641

being broadcast and they don't say a

3515

02:29:27,470 --> 02:29:25,320

word or nothing and then they come back

3516

02:29:30,230 --> 02:29:27,480

and he doesn't get parole even after the

3517

02:29:32,810 --> 02:29:30,240

guy who he shot the only guy he shot

3518

02:29:34,820 --> 02:29:32,820

says he didn't kill this guy because I

3519

02:29:35,690 --> 02:29:34,830

was there i swiftness did I know he

3520

02:29:37,910 --> 02:29:35,700

didn't do it

3521

02:29:39,591 --> 02:29:37,920

they said too bad we've convicted him

3522

02:29:43,640 --> 02:29:39,601

there's nothing we can do to overturn it

3523

02:29:46,551 --> 02:29:43,650

now basically I hate to bring this up

3524

02:29:48,320 --> 02:29:46,561

but it's like it's such a parallel to

3525

02:29:49,850 --> 02:29:48,330

what's going on like right now when

3526  
02:29:52,640 --> 02:29:49,860  
there's people that are powerful enough

3527  
02:29:53,930 --> 02:29:52,650  
like Jeffrey Epstein I'm gonna just

3528  
02:29:55,881 --> 02:29:53,940  
bring that up just for a second we don't

3529  
02:29:57,650 --> 02:29:55,891  
have to go too far into it but like at a

3530  
02:30:00,261 --> 02:29:57,660  
certain point if they're connected to a

3531  
02:30:01,970 --> 02:30:00,271  
certain organization in the not military

3532  
02:30:02,841 --> 02:30:01,980  
but the government I don't know it just

3533  
02:30:04,730 --> 02:30:02,851  
seems like there's always something

3534  
02:30:07,310 --> 02:30:04,740  
fishy behind it like okay there's

3535  
02:30:09,801 --> 02:30:07,320  
clearly evidence absolutely or it's just

3536  
02:30:11,841 --> 02:30:09,811  
easier to blame somebody and move on

3537  
02:30:14,091 --> 02:30:11,851  
with your life right because yes most

3538  
02:30:15,290 --> 02:30:14,101

people aren't gonna investigate most

3539

02:30:16,280 --> 02:30:15,300

people aren't gonna look too much into

3540

02:30:19,130 --> 02:30:16,290

it we

3541

02:30:20,930 --> 02:30:19,140

culture of like this week next week well

3542

02:30:22,310 --> 02:30:20,940

now whatever the week after is you know

3543

02:30:25,550 --> 02:30:22,320

what I'm saying like it things don't

3544

02:30:28,220 --> 02:30:25,560

stick you know and so yeah yeah yeah

3545

02:30:30,320 --> 02:30:28,230

it's really sad I gotta say and there's

3546

02:30:33,170 --> 02:30:30,330

one last thing to this whole JFK thing

3547

02:30:36,170 --> 02:30:33,180

that really irks me is that many years

3548

02:30:38,450 --> 02:30:36,180

ago a picture surfaced what we all

3549

02:30:41,240 --> 02:30:38,460

thought was Oswald standing on the steps

3550

02:30:43,340 --> 02:30:41,250

in the doorway years go by and we

3551  
02:30:45,320 --> 02:30:43,350  
finally come up with digital photography

3552  
02:30:47,330 --> 02:30:45,330  
that's good enough to take that negative

3553  
02:30:49,310 --> 02:30:47,340  
which one of the JFK community people

3554  
02:30:53,450 --> 02:30:49,320  
actually owns the negative is called the

3555  
02:30:55,550 --> 02:30:53,460  
Alden 6 photo and it's it was taken by

3556  
02:30:58,160 --> 02:30:55,560  
the guy from the news the Dallas Times

3557  
02:31:00,320 --> 02:30:58,170  
or the Dallas Daily News or whatever he

3558  
02:31:02,840 --> 02:31:00,330  
was kidding he was over on the grass and

3559  
02:31:05,420 --> 02:31:02,850  
he took a picture across the top of the

3560  
02:31:07,850 --> 02:31:05,430  
limousine and you could see the front

3561  
02:31:09,410 --> 02:31:07,860  
steps of the School Book Depository and

3562  
02:31:11,511 --> 02:31:09,420  
you can see all the people standing on

3563  
02:31:13,610 --> 02:31:11,521

the stairs right and it was in the

3564

02:31:17,300 --> 02:31:13,620

newspaper it was the front cover picture

3565

02:31:20,270 --> 02:31:17,310

of the newspaper the next day so now

3566

02:31:22,460 --> 02:31:20,280

it's years and years it's 40 50 years

3567

02:31:24,170 --> 02:31:22,470

later we finally realized that our

3568

02:31:26,300 --> 02:31:24,180

digital photography has gotten to the

3569

02:31:28,490 --> 02:31:26,310

point where we can blow up that face in

3570

02:31:31,130 --> 02:31:28,500

that what doorstep like we all thought

3571

02:31:35,540 --> 02:31:31,140

was Oswald like he said he was out there

3572

02:31:37,400 --> 02:31:35,550

and we can blow it up now so we do we

3573

02:31:39,770 --> 02:31:37,410

get this at negative we blow it all the

3574

02:31:42,950 --> 02:31:39,780

way up we figure out that it's Oswald

3575

02:31:44,990 --> 02:31:42,960

and hey yeah enhance ha ha

3576

02:31:47,780 --> 02:31:45,000

phone up to the point of crazy right

3577

02:31:50,420 --> 02:31:47,790

right man what we do is we get facial

3578

02:31:52,970 --> 02:31:50,430

recognition software that the FBI uses

3579

02:31:54,890 --> 02:31:52,980

we take one of his other photos and we

3580

02:31:57,140 --> 02:31:54,900

match the two and it's a ninety six

3581

02:31:58,970 --> 02:31:57,150

point match whoa

3582

02:32:02,360 --> 02:31:58,980

so he wasn't up in that window and

3583

02:32:06,380 --> 02:32:02,370

Kennedy guys he was downstairs just like

3584

02:32:08,720 --> 02:32:06,390

he said he was and everybody that is

3585

02:32:10,900 --> 02:32:08,730

involved in the JFK assassination is

3586

02:32:13,340 --> 02:32:10,910

known for over five years now

3587

02:32:15,320 --> 02:32:13,350

conclusively not even just guessing

3588

02:32:17,090 --> 02:32:15,330

because I knew he wasn't up there long

3589

02:32:20,990 --> 02:32:17,100

time ago but that's not you know that's

3590

02:32:23,000 --> 02:32:21,000

me but you you take a forensic FBI

3591

02:32:24,980 --> 02:32:23,010

software you take picture digital

3592

02:32:26,900 --> 02:32:24,990

photography and you prove that it's him

3593

02:32:28,970 --> 02:32:26,910

and the government won't listen to us

3594

02:32:30,139 --> 02:32:28,980

what we're trying to do and this is what

3595

02:32:31,849 --> 02:32:30,149

I want to do before

3596

02:32:34,750 --> 02:32:31,859

this is one of the most important things

3597

02:32:37,550 --> 02:32:34,760

to me that is that we get a

3598

02:32:39,679 --> 02:32:37,560

congressional record reading that he was

3599

02:32:41,809 --> 02:32:39,689

never guilty of killing the President of

3600

02:32:44,330 --> 02:32:41,819

the United States that it's removed from

3601  
02:32:46,250 --> 02:32:44,340  
every textbook from every bit of history

3602  
02:32:49,099 --> 02:32:46,260  
that we've got in this country about him

3603  
02:32:52,219 --> 02:32:49,109  
being the lone shooter nutjob write you

3604  
02:32:55,130 --> 02:32:52,229  
an exotic guy and exonerate the guy and

3605  
02:32:57,649 --> 02:32:55,140  
that his family gets a pardon from the

3606  
02:33:00,500 --> 02:32:57,659  
president and gets medals for his valor

3607  
02:33:02,989 --> 02:33:00,510  
because the guy was an amazing person he

3608  
02:33:05,029 --> 02:33:02,999  
was he was part of the CIA the FBI the

3609  
02:33:07,069 --> 02:33:05,039  
Office of Naval Intelligence and

3610  
02:33:08,809 --> 02:33:07,079  
somebody else too I can't remember the

3611  
02:33:11,719 --> 02:33:08,819  
guy was brilliant they make him out to

3612  
02:33:14,439 --> 02:33:11,729  
be a psychopathic killer and he was he

3613  
02:33:17,659 --> 02:33:14,449

spoke for three languages he had an IQ

3614

02:33:20,960 --> 02:33:17,669

that was close to Einstein the guy was

3615

02:33:24,199 --> 02:33:20,970

brilliant and he was he is spycraft was

3616

02:33:25,550 --> 02:33:24,209

wait yawn he was CIA FBI office and they

3617

02:33:27,019 --> 02:33:25,560

have intelligence and I can't remember

3618

02:33:31,429 --> 02:33:27,029

the other one I think it was Department

3619

02:33:34,219 --> 02:33:31,439

of the DIA what is that Department of

3620

02:33:36,380 --> 02:33:34,229

sudden something whatever anyhow he was

3621

02:33:38,630 --> 02:33:36,390

playing all four agencies against each

3622

02:33:40,880 --> 02:33:38,640

other that's insane and they make them

3623

02:33:44,029 --> 02:33:40,890

just out to be like some stupid country

3624

02:33:47,029 --> 02:33:44,039

bumpkin psycho here's the other part

3625

02:33:49,340 --> 02:33:47,039

that blows my mind who is the only

3626

02:33:53,330 --> 02:33:49,350

person in the United States that can let

3627

02:33:54,949 --> 02:33:53,340

a Russian a suppose a Russian spy come

3628

02:33:57,800 --> 02:33:54,959

back to the United States and live a

3629

02:33:59,300 --> 02:33:57,810

life like it never happened yeah it was

3630

02:34:01,029 --> 02:33:59,310

Kennedy's brother right didn't they sign

3631

02:34:03,590 --> 02:34:01,039

like the papers for him to come over

3632

02:34:05,809 --> 02:34:03,600

Kennedy's brother and his Kennedy's

3633

02:34:07,929 --> 02:34:05,819

brother was working with him too and

3634

02:34:11,540 --> 02:34:07,939

that's Duncan that's documented right

3635

02:34:13,819 --> 02:34:11,550

exactly you can prove that so why would

3636

02:34:16,189 --> 02:34:13,829

Kennedy's brother let this guy back into

3637

02:34:18,409 --> 02:34:16,199

the country and give him a cush life if

3638

02:34:23,239 --> 02:34:18,419

he didn't know that he was there on a

3639

02:34:25,340 --> 02:34:23,249

mission come on man yeah and his mother

3640

02:34:27,380 --> 02:34:25,350

for years and years and years always

3641

02:34:29,540 --> 02:34:27,390

said you don't know my son he was

3642

02:34:33,229 --> 02:34:29,550

working with the CIA she said that all

3643

02:34:36,469 --> 02:34:33,239

the time and nobody believed her that's

3644

02:34:38,090 --> 02:34:36,479

incredible that's incredible see we're

3645

02:34:40,189 --> 02:34:38,100

sitting here and yes it's a

3646

02:34:41,510 --> 02:34:40,199

fifty-year-old case and who cares and

3647

02:34:43,740 --> 02:34:41,520

you guys weren't even born when it

3648

02:34:45,750 --> 02:34:43,750

happened in blah blah blah but I'm

3649

02:34:49,170 --> 02:34:45,760

telling you something that was the last

3650

02:34:51,450 --> 02:34:49,180

time in this country that they used a

3651  
02:34:55,290 --> 02:34:51,460  
guide that was not mind controlled to

3652  
02:34:57,870 --> 02:34:55,300  
commit a murder Wow or pin a murder on

3653  
02:35:01,620 --> 02:34:57,880  
you know what I'm saying yeah I think

3654  
02:35:05,340 --> 02:35:01,630  
last but I called the last aware Patsy

3655  
02:35:07,680 --> 02:35:05,350  
Wow I mean I hope that generations

3656  
02:35:11,430 --> 02:35:07,690  
moving forward will always look at this

3657  
02:35:12,810 --> 02:35:11,440  
as like okay an event like this has so

3658  
02:35:15,690 --> 02:35:12,820  
many questions around it and like

3659  
02:35:17,310 --> 02:35:15,700  
realize the significance and okay well

3660  
02:35:18,630 --> 02:35:17,320  
why is there so many so many questions

3661  
02:35:20,370 --> 02:35:18,640  
and look into it I think that it just

3662  
02:35:23,160 --> 02:35:20,380  
takes a certain type of person I don't

3663  
02:35:25,440 --> 02:35:23,170

think this is ever gonna go away I hope

3664

02:35:28,470 --> 02:35:25,450

really I hope that people your age

3665

02:35:30,540 --> 02:35:28,480

realize how significant this is and they

3666

02:35:32,670 --> 02:35:30,550

get the world to understand that that

3667

02:35:35,880 --> 02:35:32,680

was a very significant point in history

3668

02:35:37,770 --> 02:35:35,890

cuz the day he died the world mourned it

3669

02:35:39,210 --> 02:35:37,780

wasn't like 20 people mourned or a

3670

02:35:42,420 --> 02:35:39,220

hundred people mourned her a thousand

3671

02:35:44,670 --> 02:35:42,430

people more right world mourned and that

3672

02:35:47,930 --> 02:35:44,680

changed our consciousness and it allowed

3673

02:35:52,530 --> 02:35:47,940

evil to get in because we felt defeated

3674

02:35:54,630 --> 02:35:52,540

whoo that's deep yes deep he did as a

3675

02:35:57,720 --> 02:35:54,640

country as a world as whatever because

3676

02:35:59,190 --> 02:35:57,730

people love that guy right man we're

3677

02:36:02,160 --> 02:35:59,200

gonna have to get it get you on at least

3678

02:36:03,990 --> 02:36:02,170

another three four episodes for the

3679

02:36:07,710 --> 02:36:04,000

lifetime we do this podcast you're gonna

3680

02:36:10,230 --> 02:36:07,720

be on it every few months cuz like man

3681

02:36:12,660 --> 02:36:10,240

we could just go for hours and hours in

3682

02:36:14,760 --> 02:36:12,670

on this stuff because it's dude like me

3683

02:36:16,560 --> 02:36:14,770

and Ben are interested in that kind of

3684

02:36:18,690 --> 02:36:16,570

stuff we love that kind of stuff you

3685

02:36:20,550 --> 02:36:18,700

know the ban and everybody should be

3686

02:36:23,070 --> 02:36:20,560

because you know the bottom line whether

3687

02:36:25,370 --> 02:36:23,080

you're into UFOs or aliens or

3688

02:36:27,540 --> 02:36:25,380

consciousness or you know whatever

3689

02:36:29,700 --> 02:36:27,550

conspiracies you know they're all

3690

02:36:31,320 --> 02:36:29,710

connected and that's the part I tell my

3691

02:36:33,180 --> 02:36:31,330

friends that are just pure JFK

3692

02:36:35,280 --> 02:36:33,190

researchers I say god I love you guys

3693

02:36:36,810 --> 02:36:35,290

because you know you found your focus

3694

02:36:38,370 --> 02:36:36,820

you're on it and you're making a

3695

02:36:39,960 --> 02:36:38,380

difference and then I go to my UFO

3696

02:36:41,270 --> 02:36:39,970

people like oh my god you found your

3697

02:36:44,220 --> 02:36:41,280

focus you're on it making a difference

3698

02:36:46,200 --> 02:36:44,230

you know and and they love it and

3699

02:36:48,480 --> 02:36:46,210

they're and they're into their thing and

3700

02:36:51,630 --> 02:36:48,490

and they all look at me now in the ugh

3701

02:36:53,550 --> 02:36:51,640

oh my god you and in Jim Marcy Jim Marrs

3702

02:36:55,110 --> 02:36:53,560

and I used to go to all the conferences

3703

02:36:56,970 --> 02:36:55,120

we go to the UFO conference there we go

3704

02:36:57,689 --> 02:36:56,980

the conspiracy conferences and we go to

3705

02:37:07,139 --> 02:36:57,699

the

3706

02:37:09,800 --> 02:37:07,149

was really going on and that is it's a

3707

02:37:13,710 --> 02:37:09,810

three-ring circus and it's all connected

3708

02:37:16,530 --> 02:37:13,720

and we should have all the time we drink

3709

02:37:21,740 --> 02:37:16,540

and I make him tap dance oh he's the

3710

02:37:25,019 --> 02:37:21,750

closet with JD if you clog dance with

3711

02:37:32,250 --> 02:37:25,029

Joe to tap dance if you really if we got

3712

02:37:38,760 --> 02:37:32,260

drunk yeah you might you may be my new

3713

02:37:40,260 --> 02:37:38,770

tap dancing partner I just it's all

3714

02:37:43,080 --> 02:37:40,270

connected and I want everybody to

3715

02:37:45,330 --> 02:37:43,090

understand that and if your focus is one

3716

02:37:48,389 --> 02:37:45,340

thing that's beautiful but just remember

3717

02:37:50,070 --> 02:37:48,399

in the end it's all connected every bit

3718

02:37:52,769 --> 02:37:50,080

of it that's such a beautiful just wrap

3719

02:37:54,330 --> 02:37:52,779

up to this whole conversation Lori and I

3720

02:37:57,990 --> 02:37:54,340

just want to thank you so much for being

3721

02:38:00,059 --> 02:37:58,000

on and just being are almost like legit

3722

02:38:01,979 --> 02:38:00,069

or mentor and just kind of talking to

3723

02:38:02,670 --> 02:38:01,989

our listeners I know they're gonna freak

3724

02:38:05,250 --> 02:38:02,680

out about it

3725

02:38:09,300 --> 02:38:05,260

I just had such a good time talking I

3726

02:38:11,880 --> 02:38:09,310

know just forward to this for so long so

3727

02:38:13,620 --> 02:38:11,890

oh thank you so much just remember

3728

02:38:15,929 --> 02:38:13,630

you've got two other sisters in the fray

3729

02:38:17,429 --> 02:38:15,939

there John absolutely and Melinda

3730

02:38:19,710 --> 02:38:17,439

they're gonna blow your mind too because

3731

02:38:21,479 --> 02:38:19,720

they're see I'm very different than they

3732

02:38:23,849 --> 02:38:21,489

are Jocelyn's got stuff that'll just

3733

02:38:26,370 --> 02:38:23,859

blow your about Bradshaw ranch and the

3734

02:38:29,399 --> 02:38:26,380

paranormal and oh my god in the forward

3735

02:38:31,979 --> 02:38:29,409

Texas and Melinda you know she's a major

3736

02:38:34,349 --> 02:38:31,989

my labs contact me I know she's an

3737

02:38:38,130 --> 02:38:34,359

abductee and she's got what I called the

3738

02:38:39,660 --> 02:38:38,140

space babies and you know it's like

3739

02:38:42,149 --> 02:38:39,670

another whole world then the three of us

3740

02:38:44,490 --> 02:38:42,159

all hang out together and yeah really

3741

02:38:46,349 --> 02:38:44,500

cool you submit just imagine two dudes

3742

02:38:49,469 --> 02:38:46,359

just like randomly becoming friends with

3743

02:38:51,269 --> 02:38:49,479

you guys like no I know I feel like

3744

02:38:53,010 --> 02:38:51,279

we're pretty lucky I mean me and Ben

3745

02:38:55,679 --> 02:38:53,020

we're talking about they were like man

3746

02:38:57,570 --> 02:38:55,689

how cool is that that we met like three

3747

02:38:59,519 --> 02:38:57,580

of the coolest ladies at this entire

3748

02:39:01,229 --> 02:38:59,529

conference and they just kind of took us

3749

02:39:03,030 --> 02:39:01,239

under their wings yeah you know like how

3750

02:39:05,490 --> 02:39:03,040

awesome is that that was pretty sweet

3751  
02:39:07,349 --> 02:39:05,500  
well I gotta say something the three of

3752  
02:39:09,809 --> 02:39:07,359  
us got together when we were all leaving

3753  
02:39:11,080 --> 02:39:09,819  
and we said thank God there are people

3754  
02:39:13,149 --> 02:39:11,090  
like Joe and Ben out

3755  
02:39:15,939 --> 02:39:13,159  
they're that were smart enough to

3756  
02:39:17,710 --> 02:39:15,949  
realize that this is what's really going

3757  
02:39:20,170 --> 02:39:17,720  
on behind the scenes is the people that

3758  
02:39:22,149 --> 02:39:20,180  
attend the conferences and that they're

3759  
02:39:27,120 --> 02:39:22,159  
smart enough to realize that they don't

3760  
02:39:31,870 --> 02:39:29,859  
warms my heart and also it's just like

3761  
02:39:35,139 --> 02:39:31,880  
we're kind of creating our own little

3762  
02:39:36,939 --> 02:39:35,149  
family and not only just us that we're

3763  
02:39:38,439 --> 02:39:36,949

just hung out at the conference but the

3764

02:39:40,179 --> 02:39:38,449

people that are listening the show and

3765

02:39:41,920 --> 02:39:40,189

the people that they'll tell about the

3766

02:39:43,809 --> 02:39:41,930

show and and then they'll look into you

3767

02:39:45,280 --> 02:39:43,819

and then they'll look into anybody that

3768

02:39:47,740 --> 02:39:45,290

we talk to you we're really creating

3769

02:39:49,599 --> 02:39:47,750

this community and just starts off like

3770

02:39:50,679 --> 02:39:49,609

a little like a little synapse and it

3771

02:39:51,280 --> 02:39:50,689

just starts somewhere and it leads

3772

02:39:54,219 --> 02:39:51,290

somewhere else

3773

02:39:56,200 --> 02:39:54,229

exactly yeah absolutely yeah so well

3774

02:39:58,420 --> 02:39:56,210

thank you guys very much for having me

3775

02:40:00,760 --> 02:39:58,430

I've got to get to work at some point

3776

02:40:04,359 --> 02:40:00,770

tonight I mean is now is better than

3777

02:40:06,550 --> 02:40:04,369

that then 20 minutes from now absolutely

3778

02:40:08,410 --> 02:40:06,560

thank you thank you thank you so much

3779

02:40:09,849 --> 02:40:08,420

for being on we'll talk to you soon

3780

02:40:12,790 --> 02:40:09,859

yeah what we gotta get you on again

3781

02:40:17,050 --> 02:40:12,800

absolutely so alright well we'll talk to

3782

02:40:21,880 --> 02:40:17,060

you later thank you bye bye well man

3783

02:40:24,189 --> 02:40:21,890

yeah I don't know guys that was that was

3784

02:40:25,149 --> 02:40:24,199

pretty sweet whoo I was excited about

3785

02:40:27,630 --> 02:40:25,159

that man

3786

02:40:29,830 --> 02:40:27,640

god damn she has so much information

3787

02:40:31,929 --> 02:40:29,840

it's funny cuz when you look back at the

3788

02:40:33,069 --> 02:40:31,939

recording bar there's like our bars are

3789

02:40:35,080 --> 02:40:33,079

gonna be like the nothing's there gonna

3790

02:40:40,960 --> 02:40:35,090

be like little spots where we're just

3791

02:40:48,460 --> 02:40:40,970

like uh-huh yeah uh-huh and and like but

3792

02:40:50,019 --> 02:40:48,470

like weed though also it's like okay

3793

02:40:56,469 --> 02:40:50,029

okay so I know you just told us the

3794

02:40:58,359 --> 02:40:56,479

truth but what about this right guys I

3795

02:41:00,819 --> 02:40:58,369

hope you all enjoy that maybe she is an

3796

02:41:02,670 --> 02:41:00,829

amazing lady and we're definitely gonna

3797

02:41:05,649 --> 02:41:02,680

have her on again that was that was

3798

02:41:07,000 --> 02:41:05,659

absolutely one of my favorite ones to it

3799

02:41:08,830 --> 02:41:07,010

it's my new favorite one it's almost

3800

02:41:10,090 --> 02:41:08,840

like every episode is like oh we say

3801  
02:41:12,729 --> 02:41:10,100  
it's when your favorite one but dude

3802  
02:41:15,969 --> 02:41:12,739  
this just tops it cuz we're entering

3803  
02:41:17,679 --> 02:41:15,979  
this this new chapter we're like okay at

3804  
02:41:18,580 --> 02:41:17,689  
first we were just bullshitting and like

3805  
02:41:20,649 --> 02:41:18,590  
what ifs

3806  
02:41:23,469 --> 02:41:20,659  
I'm just asking like this is a cool idea

3807  
02:41:24,670 --> 02:41:23,479  
which I think a lot of people love yeah

3808  
02:41:26,260 --> 02:41:24,680  
this Congress

3809  
02:41:29,710 --> 02:41:26,270  
that we're having and we're recording it

3810  
02:41:32,349 --> 02:41:29,720  
but - like splice in people that have

3811  
02:41:34,510 --> 02:41:32,359  
talked to real people that have

3812  
02:41:38,620 --> 02:41:34,520  
experienced these things and experienced

3813  
02:41:41,380 --> 02:41:38,630

themselves I think it's a I think it's

3814

02:41:44,439 --> 02:41:41,390

good like you can't just sit around and

3815

02:41:46,750 --> 02:41:44,449

like you know what if wait would it yeah

3816

02:41:48,849 --> 02:41:46,760

but it's man I'm just so I feel like

3817

02:41:52,800 --> 02:41:48,859

we're very lucky that we just got along

3818

02:41:55,240 --> 02:41:52,810

with Laureen and that whole crew like I

3819

02:41:57,580 --> 02:41:55,250

feel like I'm just kind of moonlighting

3820

02:42:00,460 --> 02:41:57,590

this whole knee but but no I mean yeah

3821

02:42:02,410 --> 02:42:00,470

no absolutely it's it's it's it was one

3822

02:42:06,070 --> 02:42:02,420

of the most important things to happen

3823

02:42:09,939 --> 02:42:06,080

to us and this podcast you know like it

3824

02:42:11,769 --> 02:42:09,949

affected us so so strongly they're like

3825

02:42:13,809 --> 02:42:11,779

well we'd like when we got back from the

3826  
02:42:16,479 --> 02:42:13,819  
conference we were like what the [h\_\_\h]

3827  
02:42:17,740 --> 02:42:16,489  
yeah we almost didn't know what to do

3828  
02:42:19,210 --> 02:42:17,750  
and there's there's people that are

3829  
02:42:20,830 --> 02:42:19,220  
listening right now that literally

3830  
02:42:22,870 --> 02:42:20,840  
started listening to us because we're

3831  
02:42:24,870 --> 02:42:22,880  
goofballs and like hey we're talking

3832  
02:42:27,160 --> 02:42:24,880  
about aliens and now they're trying dirt

3833  
02:42:29,740 --> 02:42:27,170  
going on this journey with us at the

3834  
02:42:31,780 --> 02:42:29,750  
same time like they're realizing oh [h\_\_\h]

3835  
02:42:32,290 --> 02:42:31,790  
there's a lot more to this than I

3836  
02:42:34,540 --> 02:42:32,300  
thought

3837  
02:42:37,120 --> 02:42:34,550  
yeah with it's it's still really fun

3838  
02:42:39,790 --> 02:42:37,130

yeah but it's like oh [h\_\_h] there's like

3839

02:42:40,479 --> 02:42:39,800  
some some bedrock to this yeah

3840

02:42:43,360 --> 02:42:40,489  
absolutely

3841

02:42:44,830 --> 02:42:43,370  
it's like affecting like you can get a

3842

02:42:47,349 --> 02:42:44,840  
foothold on some of this stuff now

3843

02:42:49,719 --> 02:42:47,359  
without having to like just kind of

3844

02:42:52,510 --> 02:42:49,729  
guess yes you know what I'm saying now

3845

02:42:54,250 --> 02:42:52,520  
we're getting into this this period you

3846

02:42:57,179 --> 02:42:54,260  
know in this in this journey that we've

3847

02:43:01,929 --> 02:42:57,189  
taken to where it's like oh okay so now

3848

02:43:03,400 --> 02:43:01,939  
we actually have a grasp on like I guess

3849

02:43:06,670 --> 02:43:03,410  
not the beginning but like we have a

3850

02:43:07,990 --> 02:43:06,680  
grasp on like what it is yeah you know

3851

02:43:10,059 --> 02:43:08,000

all that I think that's what's

3852

02:43:12,490 --> 02:43:10,069

refreshing about our perspective is

3853

02:43:14,889 --> 02:43:12,500

because we are so new to this that we

3854

02:43:17,410 --> 02:43:14,899

are just grasping on the things that we

3855

02:43:19,420 --> 02:43:17,420

find very interesting in our you know we

3856

02:43:21,700 --> 02:43:19,430

will dig into questions of our guests

3857

02:43:24,639 --> 02:43:21,710

that we find insert interesting although

3858

02:43:25,990 --> 02:43:24,649

that that information has probably been

3859

02:43:28,689 --> 02:43:26,000

out there for a few years

3860

02:43:32,740 --> 02:43:28,699

it's probably just relevant enough to us

3861

02:43:35,139 --> 02:43:32,750

that it's I don't know it's gonna make a

3862

02:43:37,189 --> 02:43:35,149

difference moving forward like yeah yeah

3863

02:43:39,529 --> 02:43:37,199

but out there

3864

02:43:41,239 --> 02:43:39,539

absolutely no absolutely it's not our

3865

02:43:42,769 --> 02:43:41,249

mission to just like weed through it

3866

02:43:44,840 --> 02:43:42,779

we're gonna find hey this is interesting

3867

02:43:48,229 --> 02:43:44,850

we're gonna talk about it maybe it's

3868

02:43:50,149 --> 02:43:48,239

wrong or fake or dumb but if we find

3869

02:43:52,039 --> 02:43:50,159

something that's I feel like I'm going

3870

02:43:53,899 --> 02:43:52,049

on a rant but if no sorry it's really

3871

02:43:55,939 --> 02:43:53,909

interesting we're gonna go in on it I'm

3872

02:43:57,170 --> 02:43:55,949

guaranteeing you that like the majority

3873

02:43:58,939 --> 02:43:57,180

of people that are listening are

3874

02:44:01,340 --> 02:43:58,949

definitely on the same path that we are

3875

02:44:04,819 --> 02:44:01,350

yeah yeah like I don't feel like we we

3876

02:44:07,369 --> 02:44:04,829

dig into stuff that's like okay well

3877

02:44:08,479 --> 02:44:07,379

that's [h\_\_\h] dumb you know we've never

3878

02:44:11,479 --> 02:44:08,489

talked we haven't talked to anybody

3879

02:44:13,369 --> 02:44:11,489

about you know personally like I guess

3880

02:44:14,959 --> 02:44:13,379

the fairy thing the fairy photo might be

3881

02:44:16,789 --> 02:44:14,969

the only reference that I can think of

3882

02:44:18,319 --> 02:44:16,799

like yeah we didn't get to much time

3883

02:44:20,569 --> 02:44:18,329

talking about but there may be an

3884

02:44:23,090 --> 02:44:20,579

explanation that we haven't heard yeah

3885

02:44:25,670 --> 02:44:23,100

right you know what I'm saying so yeah

3886

02:44:28,519 --> 02:44:25,680

there's so much to this guys and when we

3887

02:44:30,380 --> 02:44:28,529

do come up with questions and things now

3888

02:44:32,630 --> 02:44:30,390

we have somebody you know like like

3889

02:44:33,949 --> 02:44:32,640

Lorien to come on the show and kind of

3890

02:44:35,149 --> 02:44:33,959

talk to us about it you know these

3891

02:44:39,319 --> 02:44:35,159

people that have been in the game for

3892

02:44:41,300 --> 02:44:39,329

years 40-plus years man I mean you know

3893

02:44:43,519 --> 02:44:41,310

she's been in it for like thirty plus

3894

02:44:45,229 --> 02:44:43,529

years you know and there's just we

3895

02:44:47,689 --> 02:44:45,239

barely scratched the surface get this

3896

02:44:49,010 --> 02:44:47,699

one because yeah we did talk about or

3897

02:44:50,809 --> 02:44:49,020

will Orion talked about the

3898

02:44:53,989 --> 02:44:50,819

super-soldier stuff a little bit uh-huh

3899

02:44:56,269 --> 02:44:53,999

but we kept I it's we're just scratching

3900

02:44:58,340 --> 02:44:56,279

the surface yes so much more we have so

3901

02:44:59,689 --> 02:44:58,350

many questions throughout the podcast so

3902

02:45:02,269 --> 02:44:59,699

I mean hey if you're listening to this

3903

02:45:04,699 --> 02:45:02,279

and you if you have a question email us

3904

02:45:07,519 --> 02:45:04,709

or hit us up on our Facebook UFO garage

3905

02:45:08,719 --> 02:45:07,529

on Facebook and we have our group too so

3906

02:45:10,399 --> 02:45:08,729

if you want to join that if you have

3907

02:45:12,289 --> 02:45:10,409

questions about it and you want us to

3908

02:45:14,539 --> 02:45:12,299

ask her next time she's off she's on the

3909

02:45:16,069 --> 02:45:14,549

show we'll ask her you know we're

3910

02:45:17,869 --> 02:45:16,079

probably thinking the same thing but I

3911

02:45:20,269 --> 02:45:17,879

mean it's all it's all a conversation

3912

02:45:22,399 --> 02:45:20,279

yeah because we keep a little log so so

3913

02:45:24,260 --> 02:45:22,409

everything that we have questions for

3914

02:45:26,510 --> 02:45:24,270

certain people we're gonna put it in

3915

02:45:27,739 --> 02:45:26,520

that little log and so whenever we have

3916

02:45:28,969 --> 02:45:27,749

her back on the show we're gonna

3917

02:45:36,430 --> 02:45:28,979

remember because we're gonna write it

3918

02:45:40,180 --> 02:45:38,261

yeah I loved how she was like is that a

3919

02:45:43,841 --> 02:45:40,190

South Park reference yeah

3920

02:45:45,430 --> 02:45:43,851

no but it should be it should be the

3921

02:45:46,740 --> 02:45:45,440

biggest she knew what we were talking

3922

02:45:53,711 --> 02:45:46,750

about huh but the way that we

3923

02:45:56,140 --> 02:45:53,721

personified I guess so do you like

3924

02:45:58,990 --> 02:45:56,150

Childress the guy is one of them

3925

02:46:01,720 --> 02:45:59,000

dude he's he's a legit researcher he's

3926

02:46:04,091 --> 02:46:01,730

yes y'all list absolutely just uh-huh I

3927

02:46:05,680 --> 02:46:04,101

mean yeah he talks funny but all right

3928

02:46:08,470 --> 02:46:05,690

we're just laughing with you not at you

3929

02:46:10,780 --> 02:46:08,480

bro yeah I love that dude I mean he's

3930

02:46:13,001 --> 02:46:10,790

done a lot like to prove a bunch of

3931

02:46:14,860 --> 02:46:13,011

stuff that you know like the ancient

3932

02:46:18,610 --> 02:46:14,870

alien theory like I kind of lump that

3933

02:46:20,860 --> 02:46:18,620

into you know monoliths that we've dated

3934

02:46:23,110 --> 02:46:20,870

back that oh oh they're way older than

3935

02:46:25,060 --> 02:46:23,120

they used to be yeah absolutely well did

3936

02:46:27,610 --> 02:46:25,070

we make these but he's like one of the

3937

02:46:30,390 --> 02:46:27,620

only people in the field that are that

3938

02:46:34,810 --> 02:46:30,400

is dedicated his life to believing that

3939

02:46:36,881 --> 02:46:34,820

hmm there's something else to this right

3940

02:46:39,310 --> 02:46:36,891

right and I'm not honestly if you like

3941

02:46:41,411 --> 02:46:39,320

I'm kind of on the fence was it alien

3942

02:46:43,451 --> 02:46:41,421

influence it influenced or were we just

3943

02:46:46,211 --> 02:46:43,461

really freaking smart back in the day

3944

02:46:47,951 --> 02:46:46,221

and we just lost some [h\_\_h] no I'm on the

3945

02:46:49,841 --> 02:46:47,961

fence because maybe we should have him

3946

02:46:51,461 --> 02:46:49,851

on the pocket I would love David

3947

02:46:53,621 --> 02:46:51,471

Childers to be on the bad guys dude well

3948

02:46:56,680 --> 02:46:53,631

we might meet somebody who's got a kid

3949

02:46:58,180 --> 02:46:56,690

him on the podcast and he would say some

3950

02:47:04,951 --> 02:46:58,190

smart things they probably make fun of

3951

02:47:14,110 --> 02:47:04,961

last video forgot who post the video I

3952

02:47:16,091 --> 02:47:14,120

forgot I forgot but yeah dude I mean

3953

02:47:16,570 --> 02:47:16,101

we've gotten to know some pretty cool

3954

02:47:19,780 --> 02:47:16,580

people

3955

02:47:21,881 --> 02:47:19,790

yeah and they know some pretty cool

3956

02:47:24,041 --> 02:47:21,891

people that no one knows you know and

3957

02:47:25,390 --> 02:47:24,051

and you know even Lorien said hey I'd be

3958

02:47:26,890 --> 02:47:25,400

willing to shoot some people over

3959

02:47:28,661 --> 02:47:26,900

y'all's way and I have them you know

3960

02:47:30,761 --> 02:47:28,671

come on the podcast and stuff like that

3961

02:47:32,381 --> 02:47:30,771

so you know it's it's it's possibility

3962

02:47:33,761 --> 02:47:32,391

you know guys like we're gonna be we're

3963

02:47:35,951 --> 02:47:33,771

gonna be working through this and we're

3964

02:47:38,230 --> 02:47:35,961

gonna also be meeting some cool people

3965

02:47:40,810 --> 02:47:38,240

and hearing about cool people and and

3966

02:47:44,051 --> 02:47:40,820

that's our mission is to bring those

3967

02:47:45,911 --> 02:47:44,061

people's stories to y'all yeah you know

3968

02:47:47,501 --> 02:47:45,921

we may not be the smartest people in the

3969

02:47:48,670 --> 02:47:47,511

world and we may not be the best

3970

02:47:51,460 --> 02:47:48,680

researchers just

3971

02:47:53,860 --> 02:47:51,470

we're just doctor scientists and I mean

3972

02:47:57,220 --> 02:47:53,870

you know but we we do want to provide

3973

02:47:57,640 --> 02:47:57,230

some of the coolest fun content for

3974

02:48:02,261 --> 02:47:57,650

y'all

3975

02:48:03,820 --> 02:48:02,271

nothing ya notice Amy and Joe talking in

3976

02:48:08,170 --> 02:48:03,830

a room by ourselves yeah going through a

3977

02:48:11,110 --> 02:48:08,180

bottle of wine every every episode so

3978

02:48:13,270 --> 02:48:11,120

yeah if you enjoy the show comment on

3979

02:48:14,710 --> 02:48:13,280

our face our Facebook and our YouTube if

3980

02:48:16,301 --> 02:48:14,720

you're enjoying the show let us know

3981

02:48:20,110 --> 02:48:16,311

that you liked it so we're not just you

3982

02:48:22,270 --> 02:48:20,120

know talking we've got a really awesome

3983

02:48:24,880 --> 02:48:22,280

community right now and we do and I

3984

02:48:26,530 --> 02:48:24,890

always see a growing but yeah I hope

3985

02:48:28,570 --> 02:48:26,540

that you know the more people that we

3986

02:48:31,480 --> 02:48:28,580

get involved in this and you know like

3987

02:48:34,450 --> 02:48:31,490

if you have a story like reach out to us

3988

02:48:36,730 --> 02:48:34,460

we don't we'll never say your name you

3989

02:48:38,620 --> 02:48:36,740

know we'll we'll tell your story and

3990

02:48:39,640 --> 02:48:38,630

just you know have a fun time talking

3991

02:48:41,950 --> 02:48:39,650

about it I mean that's the whole

3992

02:48:44,740 --> 02:48:41,960

absolutely you said our mission our

3993

02:48:45,551 --> 02:48:44,750

mission what what even we're just

3994

02:48:47,560 --> 02:48:45,561

talking about it

3995

02:48:49,930 --> 02:48:47,570

that's the whole mission yep it's just

3996

02:48:51,490 --> 02:48:49,940

to get the word out yeah we just want to

3997

02:48:53,500 --> 02:48:51,500

get the word I wanna make money to like

3998

02:48:55,150 --> 02:48:53,510

you know save it for a couple GoPros so

3999

02:48:57,130 --> 02:48:55,160

we could do like actual video and our

4000

02:48:59,051 --> 02:48:57,140

YouTube but like dude yeah

4001

02:49:01,780 --> 02:48:59,061

the whole point of this thing is just

4002

02:49:02,980 --> 02:49:01,790

it's we find it really fun to talk about

4003

02:49:04,511 --> 02:49:02,990

this kind of stuff and it's just

4004

02:49:06,850 --> 02:49:04,521

interesting not a lot of people talk

4005

02:49:08,830 --> 02:49:06,860

about it so yeah and thanks to everybody

4006

02:49:11,380 --> 02:49:08,840

who stays active with us

4007

02:49:13,060 --> 02:49:11,390

you know like posts on the page and goes

4008

02:49:14,680 --> 02:49:13,070

to the YouTube and stuff like that I

4009

02:49:16,841 --> 02:49:14,690

mean that's super awesome

4010

02:49:18,070 --> 02:49:16,851

so you know it's part of the days like

4011

02:49:20,620 --> 02:49:18,080

sign on Facebook oh you have

4012

02:49:23,290 --> 02:49:20,630

notification uh-huh so yeah it's cool

4013

02:49:25,150 --> 02:49:23,300

man we really really enjoy that and you

4014

02:49:26,890 --> 02:49:25,160

know it lets us know that that we're

4015

02:49:28,511 --> 02:49:26,900

doing something right yeah you know

4016

02:49:29,530 --> 02:49:28,521

definitely there was nothing to be like

4017

02:49:32,920 --> 02:49:29,540

all right well we suck

4018

02:49:35,230 --> 02:49:32,930

yeah and tell your friends tell your

4019

02:49:39,130 --> 02:49:35,240

friends cuz guys this this this whole

4020

02:49:40,900 --> 02:49:39,140

topic is is coming into a new era I mean

4021

02:49:43,480 --> 02:49:40,910

dude even tell your parents are your

4022

02:49:44,440 --> 02:49:43,490

cousins like yeah when my my parents

4023

02:49:47,020 --> 02:49:44,450

found out I was doing this they were

4024

02:49:49,301 --> 02:49:47,030

like oh by the way we know some people

4025

02:49:52,750 --> 02:49:49,311

that have had their own seriously right

4026  
02:49:55,240 --> 02:49:52,760  
mom what the hell what did you like you

4027  
02:49:56,980 --> 02:49:55,250  
tell me that I've been into this my

4028  
02:49:58,390 --> 02:49:56,990  
whole life you've never told me that

4029  
02:50:02,320 --> 02:49:58,400  
like people that I've met have had

4030  
02:50:05,140 --> 02:50:02,330  
experiences like exactly yeah yeah

4031  
02:50:07,720 --> 02:50:05,150  
you man well that was awesome dude such

4032  
02:50:08,860 --> 02:50:07,730  
an awesome podcast did Oh check out our

4033  
02:50:11,770 --> 02:50:08,870  
story go to you

4034  
02:50:13,030 --> 02:50:11,780  
UFO garage PC calm we've got some socks

4035  
02:50:16,600 --> 02:50:13,040  
we've got some winter we're coming up

4036  
02:50:19,900 --> 02:50:16,610  
linked went to win to it we've got some

4037  
02:50:21,551 --> 02:50:19,910  
socks a hoodie a baseball tee it's like

4038  
02:50:25,060 --> 02:50:21,561

a long-sleeve quarter length whatever

4039

02:50:26,710 --> 02:50:25,070

sake yeah and so I want to do like a

4040

02:50:28,870 --> 02:50:26,720

t-shirt the doctor scientists t-shirt

4041

02:50:32,340 --> 02:50:28,880

nice I want to do the goat falling over

4042

02:50:35,230 --> 02:50:32,350

t-shirt for this episode yes yes yes a

4043

02:50:37,930 --> 02:50:35,240

little kick back to it - loriann - hell

4044

02:50:38,261 --> 02:50:37,940

yeah oh yeah definitely definitely oh

4045

02:50:40,720 --> 02:50:38,271

yeah

4046

02:50:42,460 --> 02:50:40,730

- whoever all of you that have bought

4047

02:50:44,350 --> 02:50:42,470

t-shirts and stuff thank you so much

4048

02:50:45,970 --> 02:50:44,360

because it's been building up our little

4049

02:50:48,340 --> 02:50:45,980

PayPal account so that we can buy these

4050

02:50:50,890 --> 02:50:48,350

little GoPros thank you so much like

4051  
02:50:53,140 --> 02:50:50,900  
we're we're not asking much but just you

4052  
02:50:55,870 --> 02:50:53,150  
know thank you so much for for buying

4053  
02:50:57,580 --> 02:50:55,880  
our stuff and like repin our merchants

4054  
02:50:59,620 --> 02:50:57,590  
and everything it's yeah really helping

4055  
02:51:01,390 --> 02:50:59,630  
us out and helping us out meeting like

4056  
02:51:03,730 --> 02:51:01,400  
we just want to buy a couple of cameras

4057  
02:51:05,890 --> 02:51:03,740  
so we can do a YouTube yeah yeah and be

4058  
02:51:07,990 --> 02:51:05,900  
able to go to these conferences and meet

4059  
02:51:10,390 --> 02:51:08,000  
these people and be able to have them on

4060  
02:51:12,790 --> 02:51:10,400  
the show with you guys too and if you

4061  
02:51:15,490 --> 02:51:12,800  
feel like you don't need more [h\_\_\h] in

4062  
02:51:17,801 --> 02:51:15,500  
your life you can just go and donate we

4063  
02:51:19,810 --> 02:51:17,811

have a donate button down at the bottom

4064

02:51:22,720 --> 02:51:19,820

of the page once again it's UFO garage

4065

02:51:25,540 --> 02:51:22,730

PC com you know any little thing helps

4066

02:51:27,340 --> 02:51:25,550

out guys yeah um and and if you just

4067

02:51:29,890 --> 02:51:27,350

want to listened and that's that's fine

4068

02:51:31,630 --> 02:51:29,900

by us too man but yeah if you like it

4069

02:51:33,670 --> 02:51:31,640

and you want to see it grow and you want

4070

02:51:35,500 --> 02:51:33,680

to see it keep going

4071

02:51:38,051 --> 02:51:35,510

definitely you know one of those ways is

4072

02:51:40,030 --> 02:51:38,061

all you can pay us back and I mean dude

4073

02:51:41,560 --> 02:51:40,040

just commenting like hey love your show

4074

02:51:43,570 --> 02:51:41,570

and hitting that subscribe button on

4075

02:51:45,640 --> 02:51:43,580

YouTube or rating us on iTunes that

4076  
02:51:47,350 --> 02:51:45,650  
would be yeah yeah definitely I think we

4077  
02:51:48,910 --> 02:51:47,360  
have one rating on iTunes yeah go rate

4078  
02:51:52,240 --> 02:51:48,920  
us it'd be awesome if we got a rating

4079  
02:51:53,770 --> 02:51:52,250  
where I mean that'd be super cool

4080  
02:51:57,460 --> 02:51:53,780  
it helps us like show up when people

4081  
02:51:59,560 --> 02:51:57,470  
search like if people like have no idea

4082  
02:52:02,080 --> 02:51:59,570  
about UFOs or whatever I mean I imagine

4083  
02:52:04,750 --> 02:52:02,090  
you go to podcast on Apple and you type

4084  
02:52:06,960 --> 02:52:04,760  
in UFO podcast whatever you know there's

4085  
02:52:09,370 --> 02:52:06,970  
only a few that show up so if we show up

4086  
02:52:11,560 --> 02:52:09,380  
one of the the first or maybe like the

4087  
02:52:13,990 --> 02:52:11,570  
fourth one it helps us kind of you know

4088  
02:52:14,760 --> 02:52:14,000

get up there and get our name out there

4089

02:52:19,770 --> 02:52:14,770

and everything

4090

02:52:26,850 --> 02:52:19,780

that'll help out a lot LEM in logging

4091

02:52:28,620 --> 02:52:26,860

has got me bro yes yes well yeah yeah

4092

02:52:32,100 --> 02:52:28,630

dude yeah that was awesome that was

4093

02:52:34,200 --> 02:52:32,110

awesome yeah yeah my mind's blown I hope

4094

02:52:36,210 --> 02:52:34,210

you guys his mind's blown too man

4095

02:52:38,490 --> 02:52:36,220

yeah that was good stuff it was really

4096

02:52:40,440 --> 02:52:38,500

tough yeah all right brother all right

4097

02:52:42,360 --> 02:52:40,450

that sounds that sounds like it's

4098

02:52:44,130 --> 02:52:42,370

getting towards the end another episode

4099

02:52:47,190 --> 02:52:44,140

of UFO garage that's right it was

4100

02:52:49,740 --> 02:52:47,200

another episode of UFO garage a man we

